

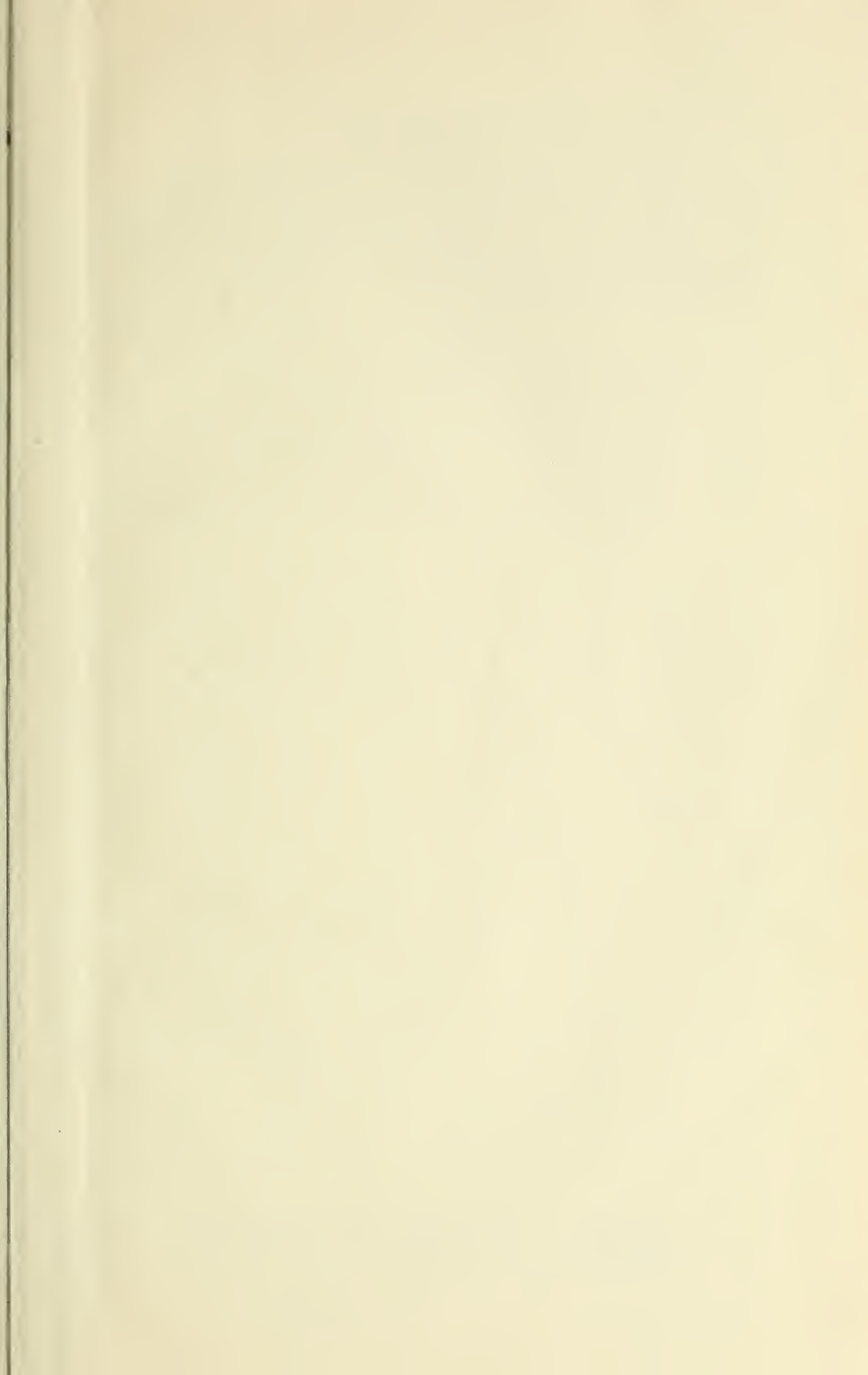




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

HIR
974.48 Annual report of
ANN the Town of
1976 Plymouth

NON - CIRCULATING





PREFACE

The reader will note continued changes in this year's "Town Report". Last year the format of the report was changed to reflect the structure of the new budgeting process which has been set up around functional groups. This year many of the individual reports within each group have been redefined to make them better planning instruments. This has been largely accomplished by giving comparative data for two successive years with some analysis of that data by the department head. Why this change?

Confronted with the rapid changes going on in Plymouth, it is hard to grasp how the town is changing. The "Town Report" is the one yearly publication containing the relevant data. In the past this data has been collected in reports with little attempt at synthesis. It is this which prompts the changes in the report. The best example of this change is in the Planning Board report. Thus this year's reports initiate the development of the "Town Report" as a planning document that will receive wider distribution throughout the Town.

[Annual report of the Town of Plymouth,
Mass.]

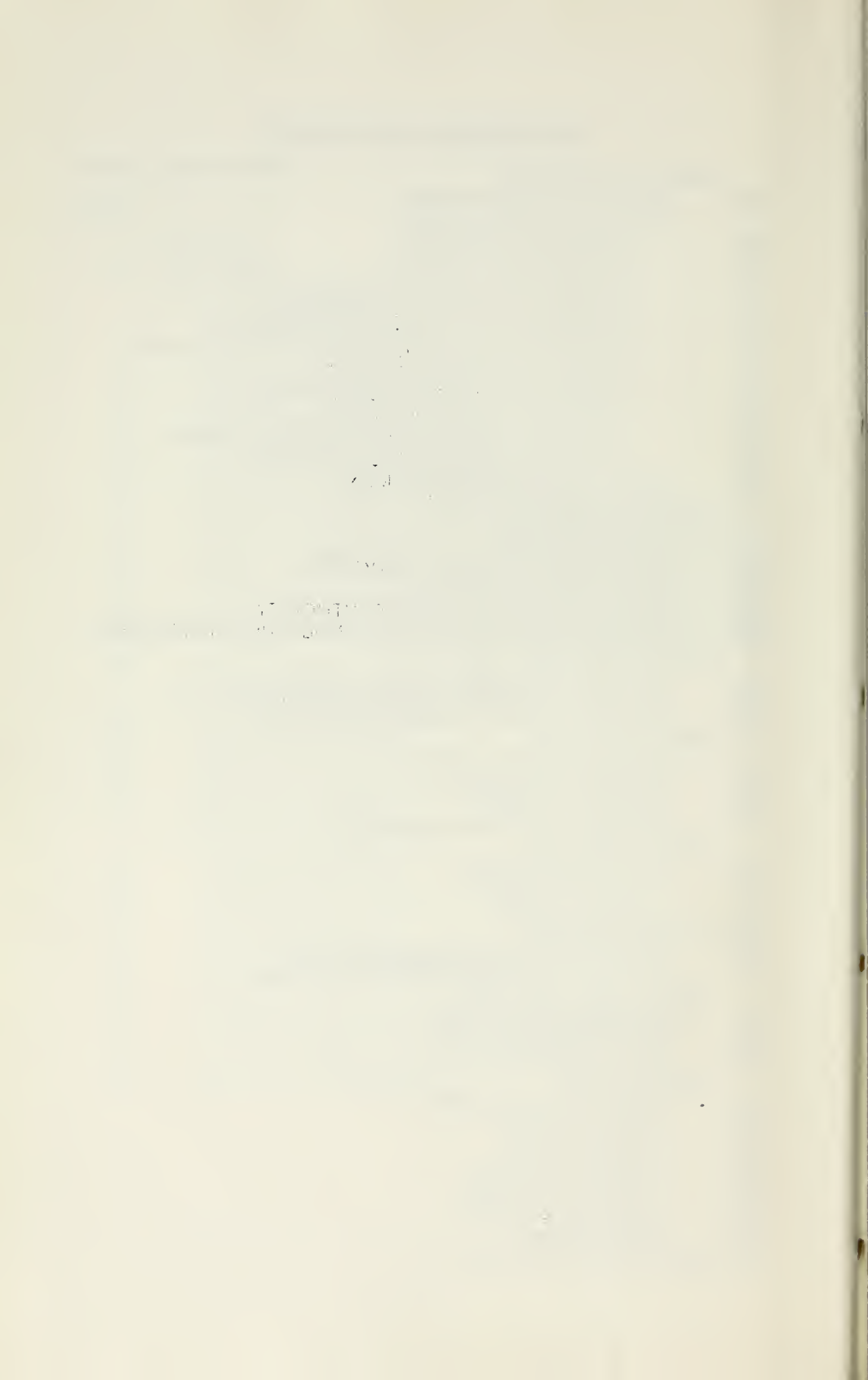
H1R
974.48
ANN
1976

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE	DESCRIPTION
INSIDE COVER	IN MEMORIA
1	PREFACE
2 & 3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
5	ELECTED OFFICIALS
7	APPOINTED OFFICIALS
13	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
17	TOWN ELECTION RESULTS
19	SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION
21	STATE PRIMARY RESULTS
23	PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY RESULTS
27	STATE ELECTION RESULTS
27	PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS
35	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FIRST SESSION: ARTICLES 1-
37	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SECOND SESSION: ARTICLES 2-6
39	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, THIRD SESSION: ARTICLES 7-
42	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FOURTH SESSION: ARTICLES 7-8
46	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FIFTH SESSION: ARTICLES 9-54
61	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SIXTH SESSION: ARTICLES 55-86
71	SUMMARY OF ARTICLE 7 ACTION, ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
89	APRIL SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
95	JUNE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
102	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
106	PERSONNEL BOARD
107	RECORD OF BIRTHS
122	RECORD OF MARRIAGES
135	RECORD OF DEATHS
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
146	AIRPORT COMMISSION
147	HARBOR COMMITTEE
148	COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES
149	RETIREMENT BOARD
151	OLD SANDWICH ROAD SCENIC ROAD STUDY COMMITTEE
152	BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION
156	1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
157	CONSERVATION COMMISSION
159	PLYMOUTH RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
161	PLYMOUTH BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE
162	PLYMOUTH PONDS COMMISSION
163	HISTORICAL COMMISSION

	FINANCIAL SERVICES
166	ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
	ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:
168	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
179	SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
188	SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATION ACTIVITY
242	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
244	SCHEDULE D, 1976 REVENUE ACCOUNT
246	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
247	SCHEDULE F, BALANCE SHEET
253	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
254	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
256	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
257	SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
258	TOWN COLLECTION DEPARTMENT
262	ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
	PLANNING SERVICES
268	PLANNING BOARD
288	LOCAL GROWTH POLICY COMMITTEE
297	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
298	PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
299	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
	HEALTH SERVICES
302	BOARD OF HEALTH
306	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION
308	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
	HUMAN SERVICES
312	PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
314	VETERAN'S SERVICES
316	COUNCIL ON AGING
319	PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
	SAFETY SERVICES
324	POLICE DEPARTMENT
333	FIRE DEPARTMENT
337	HARBOR MASTER
339	DOG OFFICERS
340	SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
341	OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
	INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
344	ENGINEERING SERVICE
346	BUILDING DEPARTMENT
350	ZONING AGENT
	PUBLIC WORKS
352	PUBLIC WORKS REPORT
355	WATER DIVISION
357	SEWER DIVISION
358	HIGHWAY DIVISION
360	FORESTRY DIVISION
361	CEMETERY DIVISION
362	PARK DIVISION
363	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES



ELECTED OFFICERS FOR 1976

SELECTMEN

David F. Tarantino, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1979
Roger E. Silva	Term Expires 1977
Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1978
Kenneth A. Tavares	Term Expires 1978

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1977
----------------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1977
----------------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1977
------------------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Earl S. Rose, Jr.	Term Expires 1977
---------------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	Term Expires 1978
Richard Silva	Term Expires 1979
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1979
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1977
Donald Raymond	Term Expires 1977
Clinton E. Parker, Jr.	Term Expires 1978

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1981
Jeffrey Bell, Appointed by State	Term Expires 1977
George DiLiddo	Term Expires 1978
James L. Pierson	Term Expires 1979
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1980

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

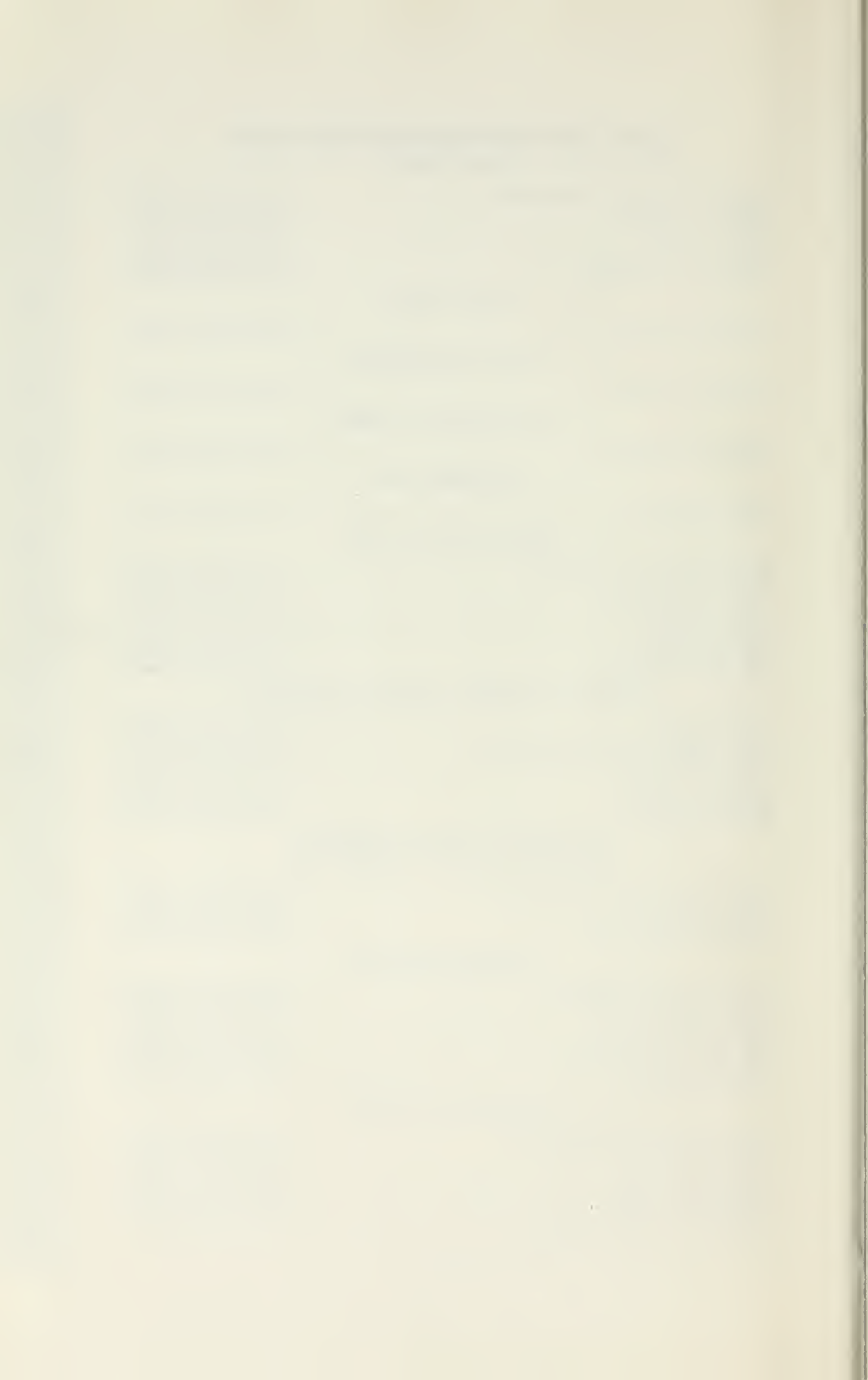
Doris P. Krensky, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
John J. Pacheco	Term Expires 1979
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1978

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1980
John Sherman Breen	Term Expires 1981
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1977
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1978
Machael Babini	Term Expires 1979

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Laurence Stiles	Term Expires 1981
Kenneth G. Gray	Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1979
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1980



EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Richard A. Dudman

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady Term Expires 1976 (Dec.)

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood Term Expires 1977

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Helen M. Moon Term Expires 1976

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS Select.

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, II, Chairman Term Expires 1979

Andrew J. Collas, Secretary Term Expires 1977

Carleton Kendrick Term Expires 1977

Robert L. Marvelli Term Expires 1978

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman Term Expires 1977

Cora B. Grady Term Expires 1977

Richard W. Drew, Jr. Term Expires 1979

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. Term Expires 1977

H. H. Hamilton Term Expires 1977

Donald O. Tracy Term Expires 1977

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown Term Expires 1977

Morris Stern Term Expires 1977

Robert S. Davis Term Expires 1977

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

David Tousignant Term Expires 1978

Anita Franks Term Expires 1977

Philip S. Tinti Term Expires 1977

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos, Selct. Term Expires 1977

George Morawski, Fin. Comm. Chairman Term Expires 1978

Essio Fortini, Mod. Term Expires 1979

Victor Shiff, Mod. Term Expires 1977

Alan Bishop, Fin. Com. Term Expires 1978

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dorothy E. Andrews Term Expires 1978

Gary C. Flood Term Expires 1978

Joseph R. Gallitano, Chairman Term Expires 1978

William E. Green Term Expires 1978

Yvonne C. Rezendes Term Expires 1978

Paul F. Schelfhaudt Term Expires 1977

Helen A. Barufaldi Term Expires 1977

Diana M. Budge Term Expires 1977

James Dachtler	Term Expires 1977
Alfred M. Lopresti	Term Expires 1977
Richard S. Cole	Term Expires 1976
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1976
David Pierce	Term Expires 1976
John Peter Rooney	Term Expires 1976
Kathleen M. Sampson	Term Expires 1976

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

William Franks, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1978
Allan T. Gifford	Term Expires 1979
Paul Whipple	Term Expires 1978
Nicholas F. Filla	Term Expires 1979

ALTERNATES

David Heard	Term Expires 1979
Russell Stefani	Term Expires 1979

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1979
Albert W. Hokinson	Term Expires 1979
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1978
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1978

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Julius C. Westmoreland	Term Expires 1979
Alan C. Bishop	Term Expires 1979
Vincent J. Nicoli, Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Eugene Arnold	Term Expires 1978
John H. Sears	Term Expires 1978
Robert E. Fortini	Term Expires 1977
Robert Meichsner	Term Expires 1981
Sumner T. Urann	Term Expires 1980
Elizabeth Finch	Term Expires 1980

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1978
Ronald S. Malaquias	Term Expires 1978
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1978
Thomas Prentice, Jr.	Term Expires 1978
Theodore R. Jesse	Term Expires 1979
John Tavares	Term Expires 1979
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1979
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1980
Albert Gavoni	Term Expires 1980
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1980

CAPITOL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Richard S. Cole, Fin. Comm.	Term Expires 1979
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman School	Term Expires 1976
George Moody, Jr., Citizen	Term Expires 1977
William Torpey, Citizen	Term Expires 1975
Cora Grady, Accountant	Term Expires 1978

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman.	Term Expires 1979
Antone Morgardo.	Term Expires 1978
Joseph T. Marone	Term Expires 1978
Jeanette Pierson	Term Expires 1977
Walter Reid.	Term Expires 1977
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1979
John Loupos	Term Expires 1979

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Richard A. Dudman	Term Expires 1979
Robert J. Harrington	Term Expires 1978
John F. Prentice.	Term Expires 1977
Ronald J. Ferioli.	Term Expires 1981
Lionel Fortini	Term Expires 1980

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Micki Loupos	Term Expires 1978
Amedeo Collari	Term Expires 1978
Donald Kibler, Chairman.	Term Expires 1977
Robert Watson.	Term Expires 1977
Helen Balboni	Term Expires 1979

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Lothrop Withington, Full Time.	Term Expires 1977
Michael Babini, Part Time.	Term Expires 1979
George Moody, Part Time.	Term Expires 1978

COUNCIL ON AGING

Dorothy Canucci	Term Expires 1978
Edward C. Johnson	Term Expires 1978
Paul L. Lewis	Term Expires 1978
Diane Vincent.	Term Expires 1977
Robert G. Dickie.	Term Expires 1977
Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1977
Rev. J. Joseph Pennington, Jr.	Term Expires 1979
Howard H. Cutts	Term Expires 1979
Hirschel H. Darwin	Term Expires 1979

BOARD OF HEALTH

David Carreau	Jose L. Lucero
---------------	----------------

Dr. Hyman Duby

AIRPORT MANAGER:
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT:
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT:
FOREST FIRE WARDEN:
CHIEF OF POLICE:
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS:
SUPERINTENDENT OF
WATER DIVISION:
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS &
PLAYGROUNDS:
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES:

William H. Prentice, Jr.
Daniel L. Fratus
Arthur H. Lamb
Arthur H. Lamb
Anthony Tracinka
Ralph Bonna

John E. Holmes

Arthur Sirrico
Walter F. Smith

TOWN COUNSEL:	Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING:	Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	David A. Montanari
SEXTON:	
HARBOR MASTER:	Angelo G. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE:	Selectmen
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,	
BURIAL AGENT:	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR:	Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO	
AGRICULTURE:	Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.
POLICE COMMISSIONER:	Edward Wilson
FIRE COMMISSIONER:	
CHIEF MEDICAL DIVISION,	
CIVIL DEFENSE:	Dr. Natale Petrell
HEALTH DIRECTOR & BURIAL AGENT:	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR:	Glenn Enos
INSPECTOR OF WIRING:	Stanley Noel
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:	Robert Bohlmann
ZONING AGENT:	Richard Manfredi
ANIMAL INSPECTOR:	Dorothy Wilson
DOG OFFICERS:	Joseph T. Cravalho & Adelbert Peckman

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY MODERN SANITARY
METHODS FOR DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE**

Elizabeth Finch	Margaret Elliot
Constantine J. Gregory	

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Richard Dudman	Lothrop Withington
------------------	----------------	--------------------

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Janet McDonald	Charles Smith
Peter Goranson	Lou Franz Peter Secondo

ADVISORY MEMBER: Frances Loftus

TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

John Prentice	Patricia Harvey	Mario Costa
Ernest McGrath	Victor Correia	James Arnold

FIRE STATION PLANNING AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

Ulber T. Tarantino	Benjamin B. Brewster
Clarence R. Krueger	Arthur Lamb
Samuel Ferrari	Dana L. Goodwin William F. Nolan

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain	Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland	Charles Gilbert Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan
Leona Asker	Harold A. Boyer Hugh Maraghy

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Reno Zammarchi Rose Briggs
Dr. Richard M. Shiff Clarence Krueger Charles Strickland

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan Allan Cappella Robert W. Davis

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck Donald Raymond
Romeo W. Carletti Reno L. Zammarchi
 Carl Groetzinger

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Jeannette G. Colas E. Lawrence Couter Michele Brigida

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo James Dachtler
Thomas P. Doherty William D. Burke
Allan Niemi, Jr. James L. Pierson
Leonard J. Vaz Clarence R. Krueger Ramo A. Bongiovanni

THE OLD SANDWICH ROAD — SCENIC ROAD STUDY COMMITTEE

Edward Chase Marion Crocker William S. Abbott

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Dr. C. James Gormley Agnes C. O'Brien
Francis P. Shea Sheila Crifasi James W. Dykeman

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE 1 YR. SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge Harold Tincher Orville Devine

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Edward D. Borgatti Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea Carl Freyermuth
Paul Coffin Gerald Sirrico Vincent C. Sgarzi

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Edward W. Hanley Martin J. Drilling
Robert Benea Stephen C. Terry Robert J. Balboni

POLICE SUB-STATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons John Peter Rooney
Delores Augustine Diana Budge Ralph E. Brooks

POND REGULATION COMMITTEE

Russell P. Canevazzi George Stefani
William Lupien William S. Abbott
William E. Cottle Robert W. Lewis

CLASSIFICATION PLAN FOR CLERICAL PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Edward D. Borgatti George Morawski
Janet McDonald Ramo Bongiovanni
Jose L. Lucero Richard A. Dudman Kenneth Tavares

AMBULANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson Jr.
Walter G. Diaz
Arthur Lamb

Helene M. Regan
Patrick Fennessey
Ernest Leonardi

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

William Nolan
Antonio Gomes
Essio Fortini

Edward Santos
Andrew Flynn
Yvonne Rezendes

George Morawski
Richard A. Dudman
Ramo Bongiovanni

PRECINCT 1

Status	Candidate	Address	Vote	Term Expires
D	Kenneth J. Almeida	74 Spooner St.		1977
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1978
D	Ramo A. Bongiovani	3 South Cherry St.		1977
A	Michele A. Brigida	28 Knapp Terr.	505	1979
D	R. Dorothy Canucci	14 Gould Rd.		1977
A	Romeo W. Carletti	2 Spooner St.	443	1979
C	John A. Collins	100 Spooner St.	305	
A	Arthur S. Fontes	11 Peck Ave.	506	1979
D	Walter J. Furtado	37 Cherry St.		1977
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1978
D	Adele A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.		1978
A	Richard A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	444	1979
A	Harold C. Peck	135 Standish Ave.	524	1979
D	Harold A. Strassel	233 Standish Ave.		1978
D	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.		1978
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1977

PRECINCT 2

D	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.		1977
D	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1977
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1978
D	Edward D. Borgatti	38 Allerton St.		1977
A	Angelo Brigida	11 Russell Ave.	421	1979
D	Edward Chase	27 Oak St.		1978
A	Alvin H. DeCost	41 Royal St.	440	1979
C	John E. Holmes	4 Samoset Ct.	194	
C	William S. Knowles, Jr.	1 Samoset St.	304	
D	James Kritzmacher	170 Westerly Rd.		1978
A	Robert J. McKenna	10 Gray Ave.	403	1977
A	David A. Montanari	35 Davis St.	514	1979
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1978
D	Chester Motyka	99 Allerton St.		1977
A	David B. Peck, Jr.	14 Alden Ct.	342	1979
C	Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	2 Goddard Ct.	31	
D	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.		1978
A	Richard Silva	14 Marjorie St.	441	1979

A—Elected at 1976 Town Election

B—Appointed in 1976

C—Unsuccessful at 1976 Town Election

D—Elected previous years

PRECINCT 3

A	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.	334	1979
A	Helen E. Balboni	17 Mayflower St.	386	1979
D	Francis V. Balboni	17 Mayflower St.		1978
D	Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	15 Bay View Ave.		1977
D	Jeannette G. Coias	54 Court St.		1977
A	Mary E. Ford	10½ Washington St.	403	1977
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1978
D	C. James Gormley	15 Winter St.		1977
A	Norman M. MacLeod	17 Fremont St.		1979
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1978
D	David S. Moreland	23 Pleasant St.		1978
C	Erich G. Scharath, Jr.	8 Town St.		

D	Francis P. Shea	4 Stephens St.		1977
D	Mary E. Sproles	17 Pleasant St.		1978
A	George A. Steen, Jr.	110 Sandwich St.	223	1979
C	Charles E. Vautrain, 3rd.	14 Mayflower St.	174	
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	361	1979

PRECINCT 4

A	Barbara Baron	Bay Shore Dr.	310	1979
D	Joel J. Baron	Bay Shore Dr.		1978
C	Richard R. Bennett	Warrendale Rd.	212	
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1977
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1977
C	Gaetano J. Brigida	325 Sandwich St.	276	
D	E. Bradford Buttner	234 Sandwich St.		1977
A	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.	329	1979
D	Margaret Elliot	State Rd.		1978
C	David F. Feeley	22 Eel River Circle	161	
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1978
A	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.	550	1979
C	Carl C. Groetzinger	42 Clifford Rd.	263	
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1978
D	Doris P. Krensky	11 Woodvale Ave.		1977
C	Eugene T. Lane	198 Asiaf Way	155	
C	John Loupos	88 Bay Shore Dr.	306	
C	Harvey C. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	272	
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1978
C	Hugo T. Pereira	11 Pierce Ave.	234	
D	John E. Prentice	Jordan Rd.		1977
A	William B. Stearns, Jr.	99 Warren Ave.	447	1979
A	Paul Withington	Sandwich Rd.	478	1979

PRECINCT 5

D	Leona Asker	State Rd.		1977
A	John Sherman Breen	Indian Ave.	498	1979
D	James E. Cotter	Samoset Ave.		1978
A	Robert M. Crowley	State Rd.	480	1979
C	James N. Datchler	113 Winthrop Rd.	182	
A	Robert W. Dean	186 Winthrop Rd.	464	1979
C	Richard L. Deschenes	Savin Rd.	128	
D	Audrey B. Gage	State Rd.		1977
A	Peter Gage	State Rd.	460	1979
D	Robert L. Gay	State Rd.		1978
A	Elaine L. Griswold	Vallerville	406	1979
C	Gerald F. Hayes	11 Columbia Rd.	184	
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1977
C	Kevin M. Moran	State Rd.	356	
D	Edward E. O'Brien	Manomet Ave.		1977
C-B	James Pierson	Beaver Dam Rd.	350	1978
A	John J. Walsh	Cape Cod Ave.	465	1978
A	Josiah H. Whitaker	14 Pawtuxet Rd.	591	1977
D	Barry J. Wood	Beaver Dam Rd.		1978

PRECINCT 6

A	Dorothy N. Barnes	Surrey Dr.	678	1977
D	Robert G. Barnes	Surrey Dr.		1977
A	W. Russell Blake	22 Jan Marie Dr.	435	1979
A	William D. Burke	Stagecoach Circle	583	1979
D	Philip A. Capen	Lantern Lane		1977
A	Robert B. Coggins	Flint Locke Dr.	443	1979

D	Charles Conti	Flint Locke Dr.		1978
D	E. Lawrence Couter	West Pond		1978
A	Howard H. Cutts	28 Candlelight Dr.	456	1979
C	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.	311	
A	Louis G. Franz	7 Cracstone Rd.	516	1977
D	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.		1978
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1978
C	Francis E. McCarthy	Leach Pond Rd.	272	
D	Janet A. McDonald	South Meadow Rd.		1978
C	Robert D. Meichsner	45 Flintlocke Dr.	430	
C	George L. Morawski	South Meadow Rd.	356	
D	Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	53 Seven Hills Rd.		1977
A	Susan B. Stearns	South Meadow Rd.	529	1979

PRECINCT 7

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1977
C	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.	276	
C	Michael Babini	Bettencourt Rd.	194	
A	Willard N. Bain	15 Eagle Hill Dr.	320	1979
A	James R. Crowley	38 South Wind Dr.	314	1979
C	Mary L. Crowley	38 South Wind Dr.	236	
C	Barbara R. Dawson	6 Pheasant Ave.	160	
D	Orville E. Devine	28 Eagle Hill Dr.		1978
D	Barbara Dodge	Off Valley Rd.		1978
C	Elizabeth D. Finch	Micajah's Pond	236	
C	Salvatore J. Gallo	19 Lancaster Ave.	82	
D	Dana Lawrence Goodwin	South Pond		1977
D	David B. Heard	7 Carters Bridge Rd.		1977
A	Barry S. Meltzer	30 Oar & Line Rd.	434	1979
D	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.		1977
C	Robert M. O'Hagan	West Long Pond Rd.	272	
A	Judith A. Page	27 Adams St.	369	1979
D	Helene M. Regan	Boot Pond Rd.		1978
A	Charles H. Sampson	25 Janebar Circle	576	1978
D	A. Johnstone Shaw	West Long Pond Rd.		1978
D	Roger E. Silva	White Oak Dr.		1977
A	Frederick H. G. Wright	Herring Pond Rd.	339	1979



TOWN ELECTION — APRIL 24, 1976

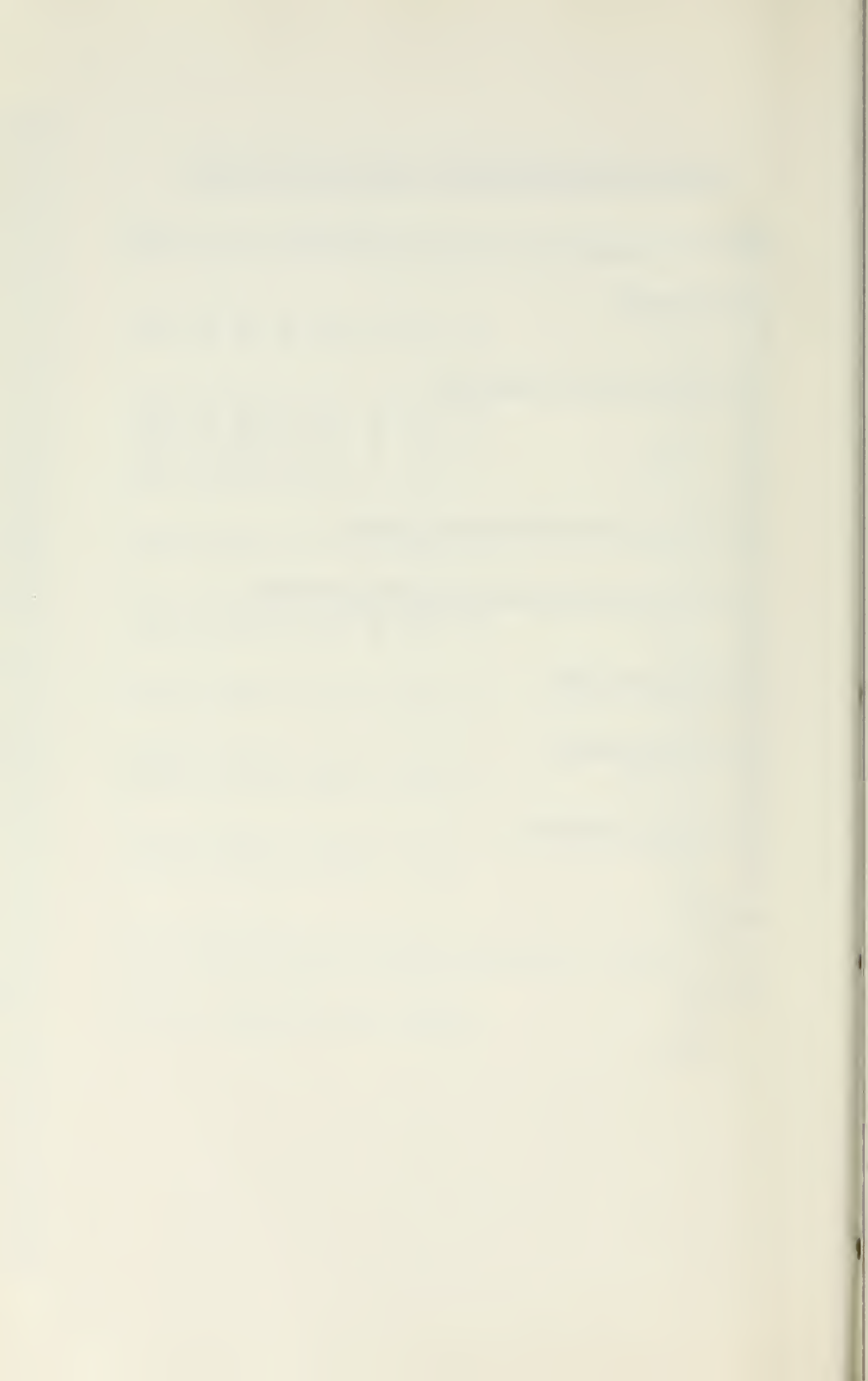
Term (Yrs.)	Position	PRECINCT							Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
3	SELECTMAN								
	R. Pillsbury	602	495	397	512	219	494	407	3126
	W. Nolan	225	261	238	582	781	661	494	3242*
	Blanks								
3	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE								
	J. Colas	402	454	290	526	340	390	305	2707*
	R. Silva	561	424	343	481	416	559	376	3160
	J. Crowley	73	89	92	227	300	338	311	1430
	P. Medici	165	154	140	305	255	273	157	1449
	C. St. Croix	71	104	94	202	245	295	354	1365
	Blanks								
5	PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY								
	J. Droege	377	385	360	592	531	658	558	3461*
	Blanks								
3	PLYMOUTH CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE								
	J. Pacheco	527	445	345	546	410	501	423	3197*
	R. Bartlett	161	194	202	356	380	440	354	2087
	Blanks								
5	PLANNING BOARD								
	J. Breen	361	382	370	642	644	689	574	3662*
	Blanks								
2	PLANNING BOARD								
	A. Manfredi	427	272	247	387	343	376	309	2361
	R. McKenna	277	399	307	489	398	604	430	2904*
	Blanks								
5	HOUSING AUTHORITY								
	L. Stiles	471	530	450	662	503	620	525	3761*
	I. Silva	152	81	96	188	221	297	228	1263
	Blanks								

*ELECTED

Question 1: Shall a second Nuclear Power Station be constructed within the Town of Plymouth? "This question is not binding." (Chapter 182, Acts of 1975)

RESULTS:

YES	517	543	422	723	575	847	661	4288
NO	198	162	178	265	154	142	96	1195
Blanks								



On November 17, 1975 the Board of Selectmen voted to hold a Special Town Election to fill the unexpired term of Selectman Barrett who passed away on November 11, 1975. The Board took this action since it felt a full Board of Selectmen should deliberate over the business items at the Annual Town Meeting. A warrant was duly drawn and approved on November 17, 1975. The results of the election follow:

SELECTMAN

	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Leona H. Asker	22	28	58	50	72	45	29	304
Leo Francis Best	17	31	20	26	8	12	6	120
William D. Burke	3	0	1	1	1	5	2	13
E. Bradford Buttner	33	43	71	79	12	32	17	287
James Crowley	5	5	1	11	14	5	82	123
Samuel Ferrari	31	16	11	5	9	25	16	113
William Nolan	47	80	75	348	583	132	169	1434
Robert Pillsbury	369	303	166	275	122	210	182	1627*
Total Votes Cast	527	506	403	795	821	466	503	4021

*elected



SEPTEMBER 14, 1976

REPUBLICAN RESULTS

OFFICE (Candidate)	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Robertson	15	27	43	59	28	33	38	243
Blanks								
CONGRESSMAN								
Blanks								
COUNCILLOR								
Blanks								
SENATOR								
Aylmer	22	31	53	71	30	35	41	283
Blanks								
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT								
Blanks								
CLERK OF COURTS								
Murphy	21	30	51	67	27	32	42	270
Blanks								
REGISTER OF DEEDS								
Richard T. Gill	1	3	0	4	0	0	3	11
Blanks								
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Striggles	15	29	44	65	29	32	35	249
Blanks								
COUNTY TREASURER								
Underhill	21	31	51	65	29	35	40	272
Blanks								

The total vote cast by Republicans by precinct in the primary was:

PRECINCT:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
VOTE CAST	23	35	61	77	36	38	47	
Total Vote:								317

**S
T
A
T
E

P
R
I
M
A
R
Y**

DEMOCRATIC RESULTS

	PRECINCT							
OFFICE (Candidate)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Kennedy	202	124	156	274	233	278	201	1468
Dinsmore	19	17	30	51	67	77	73	334
Langone	14	7	2	16	25	20	21	105
Shannon	1	1	2	7	2	9	5	27
Blanks								
CONGRESSMAN								
Studds	205	137	169	304	276	333	245	1669
Dinis	17	11	17	44	45	47	54	235
Blanks								
COUNCILLOR								
Britland	43	33	55	89	109	93	81	503
Norwick	68	49	68	119	105	159	131	699
Blanks								
SENATOR								
Blanks								
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT								
Almeida	198	114	143	255	229	286	235	1460
Blanks								
CLERK OF COURTS								
Kenney	63	47	65	96	98	139	112	620
Powers	75	51	74	142	141	142	122	747
Blanks								
REGISTER OF DEEDS								
Riordan	134	86	117	204	205	235	202	1183
Blanks								
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Franey	44	43	61	100	86	76	81	491
Mazzilli	77	60	67	88	107	161	93	653
McCarthy	18	11	29	46	54	48	50	256
Pacheco	180	97	132	267	227	280	230	1413
Blanks								
COUNTY TREASURER								
Mara	33	25	23	79	84	38	43	325
McLellan	65	49	77	123	96	142	103	655
Moynihan	53	30	47	77	97	112	107	523
Blanks								

The total vote cast by Democrats by precinct in the primary was:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VOTE CAST	241	155	193	359	330	390	305
Total Vote:							1973

MARCH 2, 1976

REPUBLICAN RESULTS

OFFICE (Candidate)	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
PRESIDENT								
Reagan	12	34	43	62	69	62	41	323
Ford	29	49	100	123	53	91	60	505
No Preference		5	2		1	1	6	15
Wallace — write-in				1				1
Blanks	None							31
STATE COMMITTEE								
Persson	12	31	57	96	43	65	45	349
Blanks								526
STATE COMMITTEE								
Bronsdon	14	25	44	65	38	50	31	267
Blanks	None							608
TOWN COMMITTEE								
Cordeiro	7	37	46	80	33	62	37	302
Krensky	14	43	61	99	38	70	42	367
Ryan	10	35	50	79	31	53	39	317
Liberis	5	33	42	71	29	56	34	270
Chapman	17	42	76	112	45	64	41	397
Duseault	3	33	43	69	28	52	37	265
Sears	21	44	70	106	46	58	47	392
Croft	7	34	52	80	32	55	36	296
Knowles	9	38	58	95	40	50	39	329
O'Donnell	11	33	44	76	30	53	38	285
R. Barnes	8	36	48	84	38	60	42	285
D. Barnes	7	35	50	80	32	60	42	306
Breen	6	31	48	77	41	51	38	292
Snow	11	40	61	90	39	67	45	353
Niemi	9	37	54	86	35	67	38	326
TOWN COMMITTEE WRITE-INS								
M. Burgess		2	3					5
K. Burgess		2	3					5
H. Chase		2	2					4
E. Jenness		2	2					4
Susan Abbott		2	2					4
Clarence Wallace		1						1
Wm. Lowery		1						1
Leona Asker					1			1
Charles B. Mann					2			2
Dorothy Barnes						1		1
Robert Barnes						1		1

The total vote cast by Republicans by precinct in the primary was:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VOTE CAST	44	90	151	194	126	158	112
TOTAL VOTE: 875							

P
R
E
S
I
D
E
N
T
I
A
L
P
R
I
M
A
R
Y

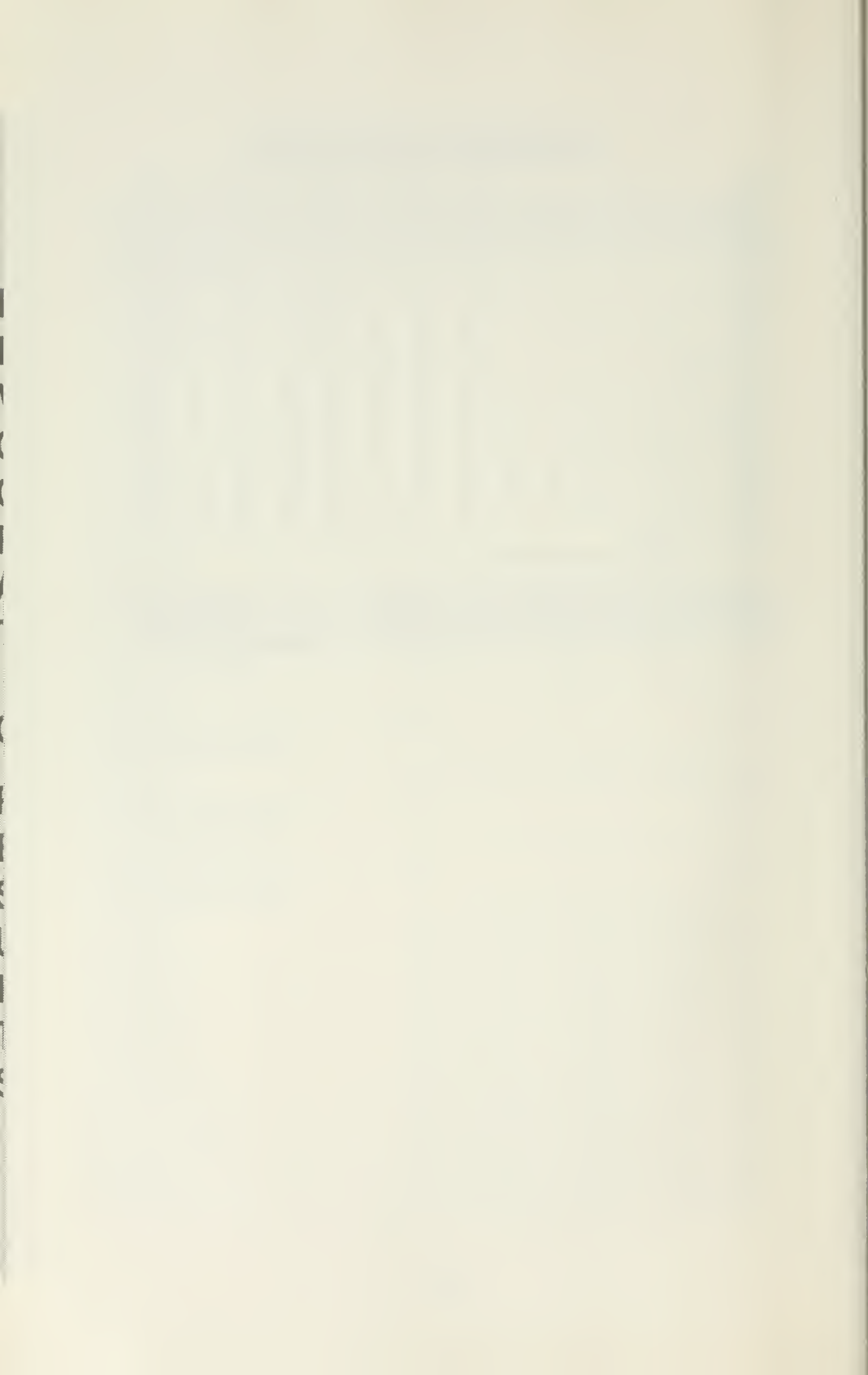
DEMOCRATIC RESULTS

	PRECINCT							
OFFICE (Candidate)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
PRESIDENT								
Kelleher	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	8
Wallace	27	26	26	61	89	86	88	403
McCormack	1	4	6	38	41	14	12	116
Sanford	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Bentsen	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Harris	10	18	22	38	45	31	30	184
Shapp	2	5	12	10	10	14	13	66
Bayh	12	15	16	27	20	33	19	142
Carter	51	50	37	54	64	89	79	424
Shriver	21	17	30	29	31	30	27	185
Jackson	38	39	52	81	97	138	84	529
Udall	45	61	74	90	88	110	65	533
No Preference	2	3	5	13	11	3	1	38
Write-ins								
Kennedy	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	5
Humphrey	1	0	3	6	7	2	3	22
Sen. Church	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
E. Ballantine	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
John S. Breen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ellen McCormack	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Richard F. Glynn	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Reagan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	None							46
STATE COMMITTEE								
Kendall	51	58	76	123	108	180	136	732
Coogan	16	25	47	68	77	72	54	359
Blanks	None							1622
STATE COMMITTEE								
O'Donnell	47	66	83	138	167	180	137	818
Blanks	None							1895
TOWN COMMITTEE								
Pacheco	83	90	119	184	192	166	192	1026
Collas	73	81	111	172	178	164	112	891
Doonan	38	45	82	135	157	124	116	697
DeCost	47	66	97	146	161	133	120	770
Wilson	52	60	99	164	160	130	120	785
Leeson	42	52	94	129	129	116	78	640
Morgado	58	56	91	165	196	122	94	782
Rapoza	57	60	91	143	148	158	111	768
Clough	46	66	101	142	140	137	99	731
Flannagan	42	53	93	157	154	140	107	746
Babini	70	75	90	151	142	129	99	756
M. Wilkinson	39	53	89	172	182	129	102	766
R. Wilkinson	41	49	81	176	163	115	85	710
Furtado	81	51	90	131	144	136	96	729
Almeida	101	94	125	200	191	188	123	1022
Taormina	43	45	85	150	180	111	83	697

Vaz	75	63	92	149	131	124	86	720
Silva	101	93	112	188	208	204	134	1040
Tavares	87	103	117	186	195	198	153	1039
Bongiovanni	86	66	93	138	119	111	96	709
Best	48	67	91	144	140	134	92	716
Tarantino	78	87	109	187	191	158	129	939
DeCoste	42	57	89	146	160	128	91	713
Klimavich	31	45	77	136	135	102	72	598
Capen	36	50	78	135	132	148	94	673
Tavares	59	59	94	138	150	143	115	758
M. O'Fihelly	45	66	102	141	144	123	93	714
A. O'Fihelly	45	76	110	149	155	133	98	766
Pacheco	66	80	109	170	165	144	120	854
Pimental	46	50	87	146	159	119	99	706
Kaplowitz	42	58	92	137	131	114	81	655
Roy	39	56	86	136	186	118	92	713
Fama	44	53	91	151	151	118	116	724
Williamson	38	47	83	127	126	105	84	610
Busi	59	71	103	159	169	146	109	816
J. Ledo — write-in	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

The total vote cast by Democrats by precinct in the primary was:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VOTE CAST	221	245	278	469	512	565	423
Total Vote:							2713



RESULTS OF STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 2, 1976

	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
PRESIDENT								
Anderson-Shackelford	4	4	6	5	11	5	12	47
Camejo-Reid	2	6	3	6	2	3	3	25
Carter-Mondale	975	803	752	959	982	1226	1079	6,776
Ford-Dole	513	684	750	1083	778	1100	781	5,689
LaRouche-Evans	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	13
McCarthy-Stouffer	37	39	37	63	51	53	49	329
Blanks	32	18	20	31	20	22	20	163
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Kennedy	1224	1068	993	1267	1209	1540	1279	8,580
Robertson	248	410	480	764	523	725	566	3,716
Evans	10	3	16	15	21	12	6	83
Lowry	8	7	11	14	15	9	17	81
Blanks	76	67	71	89	78	124	77	582
Congressman								
Studds	1263	1187	1149	1661	1466	1896	1583	10,205
Blanks	303	368	422	488	380	514	362	2,837
Councillor								
Britland	689	630	622	928	883	1215	1011	5,978
Blanks	877	925	949	1221	963	1195	934	7,064
Sen. in Gen. Court								
Aylmer	608	751	793	1183	922	1262	1078	6,597
Blanks	958	804	778	966	924	1148	867	6,445
Rep. in Gen. Court								
Almeida	1135	1001	930	1273	1138	1507	1237	8,221
Blanks	431	554	641	876	708	903	708	4,821
Clerk of Courts								
Murphy	476	638	691	926	531	821	646	4,729
Powers	725	608	568	871	933	1141	968	5,814
Blanks	365	309	312	352	382	448	331	2,499
Register of Deeds								
Gill	351	507	582	851	546	796	628	4,261
Riorden	803	686	615	872	897	1132	944	5,949
Blanks	412	362	374	426	403	482	373	2,832
County Commissioner								
Franey	740	675	603	874	815	1004	831	5,542
McCarthy	786	675	591	873	874	1193	977	5,969
Striggles	258	417	516	762	490	666	544	3,653
Blanks	218	212	139	360	333	453	407	10,920
County Treasurer								
McLellan	834	716	684	929	935	1195	996	6,289
Underhill	323	493	544	809	520	727	591	4,007
Blanks	409	346	343	411	391	488	358	2,746

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

Question 1:

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973, by a vote of 261-0, and on May 14, 1975, by a vote of 217-55?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would provide that equality under the law may not be denied or abridged on the basis of sex, race, color, creed or national origin. This amendment adds one sentence to Article 1 of Part the First of the Constitution which now contains a general statement of individual rights, including the right to enjoy and defend life and liberty and the right to acquire and protect property.

Results:

Yes	598	598	706	1006	921	1173	899	5,901
No	762	799	716	1013	817	1113	956	6,176
Blanks	206	158	149	130	108	124	90	965

Question 2:

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973, by a vote of 199-66, and on May 7, 1975, by a vote of 228-41?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to substitute for the present system of flat or uniform personal income tax rates a system of rates graduated according to the total amount of income received. The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions, credits, and abatelements and could base Massachusetts income tax provisions on provisions of Federal income tax law.

Results:

Yes	325	331	391	524	532	562	424	3,089
No	1020	1064	1018	1475	1200	1693	1421	8,891
Blanks	221	160	162	150	114	155	100	1,062

Question 3:

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973 by a vote of 259-0, and on May 12, 1976, by a vote of 262-1?

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to provide for absentee voting by persons who hold religious beliefs in conflict with the act of voting on the day on which any election is to be held.

Results:

Yes	545	627	734	991	874	1225	950	5,947
No	753	731	649	979	831	1014	885	5,842
Blanks	268	197	188	179	141	171	110	1,254

Question 4:

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1975, by a vote of 179-46, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1975?

SUMMARY

SECTION I of the act inserts a new chapter 164-B into the General Laws and establishes a Massachusetts Power Authority, a body corporate and politic with seven members appointed by the Governor to staggered six year terms. The Authority is to establish and operate a bulk power supply system to supply wholesale electric power to utilities throughout the Commonwealth. The primary purpose of the Authority is to supply the Commonwealth with power with the minimum adverse impact on the environment. The Authority is also authorized to engage in research and development of new sources of power, new siting techniques, and methods of environmental protection.

In carrying out its responsibilities, the Authority is authorized to adopt By-Laws; adopt an official seal; maintain offices; sue and be sued; construct or acquire facilities either within or without the Commonwealth; issue revenue bonds and borrow money in anticipation of issuance of revenue bonds; acquire real and personal property; employ professional, managerial and other employees deemed necessary and fix their compensation to be paid solely out of revenues of the Authority; appear before other government agencies; apply for and receive federal or other grants of funds; and enter into contracts and agreements.

The Authority will build and operate all new generating and transmission facilities in the Commonwealth and has the option to purchase existing facilities through negotiation, condemnation, or eminent domain. After an initial two-year period, no other utility may construct a new facility unless the Authority certifies that it lacks the capability to finance the facility and the facility would further the purposes of the act.

PRECINCT

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Total

The Authority will finance its activities by issuing revenue bonds. The bonds will be exempt from state taxation, but will not be backed by the full faith and credit of the Commonwealth. Power will be sold to other utilities by contract but no special discounts or bonuses to promote the increased use of power may be given. Public hearings are required on all major contracts.

The Authority is required to develop a master, 20-year demand study and siting plan within 18 months of its incorporation, to be updated each succeeding year. Sites will be selected in accordance with the Electric Power Facilities Siting Council Act of 1973. The Governor and the Community in which any facility is to be located must affirmatively approve the facility before it can be constructed.

The Authority will be subject to all applicable federal and state environmental standards and must obtain all necessary federal and state permits and complete all necessary environmental impact statements.

The Authority will be exempt from taxation but will make payments in lieu of taxes to cities and towns in an amount equal to the tax which would be paid if the Authority's real and personal property were owned by a private electric utility company.

The Authority is forbidden from engaging in promotional or image advertising. The Authority has the authority to bargain collectively with its employees and is subject to the provisions of Chapter 150 of the General Laws, which governs the conciliation and arbitration of industrial disputes. Employees of the Authority are not subject to the civil service law and rules. Employees of utilities displaced by the activities of the Authority have first preference in employment by the Authority.

SECTION 2 of the act amends section 43 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws to provide that if a city or town votes, in accordance with the provision of Chapter 164, to establish a municipal utility and acquire the facilities of the utility currently serving the community, and the utility refuses to sell its property to the city or town, that the Department of Public Utilities will establish a fair price for the facilities, and the utility will be required to accept the price determined by the department and tender the deed for the facilities to the city or town.

Results:

Yes	145	155	198	225	234	289	225	1,471
No	1125	1182	1153	1709	1453	1916	1591	10,129
Blanks	296	218	220	215	159	205	129	1,442

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

Question 5:

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 197-35, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed legislation would prohibit the possession, ownership, or sale of any weapon from which a shot or bullet can be discharged and which has a barrel length of less than sixteen inches. The prohibition would not apply to military personnel, law enforcement officers, federally licensed handgun manufacturers, and wholesalers, common carriers in the ordinary course of transport, or to historical societies and museums. The act would not affect the possession of rifles, shotguns, and certain antiques and replicas. The proposal also does not change the existing statutory penalties for unlawful possession, ownership or sale of handguns, including provision imposing mandatory jail sentences.

The proposal would permit owners of handguns to surrender their weapons to any law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth within six months of the effective date of the act without incurring criminal liability. Those surrendering handguns within that six months will be compensated at a rate to be determined by the Commissioner of Public Safety.

Results:

Yes	302	376	406	553	494	691	473	3,295
No	1027	1006	985	1415	1230	1556	1380	8,599
Blanks	237	173	180	181	122	163	92	1,148

Question 6:

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 146-85, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed act would require every beverage container sold or offered for sale in the Commonwealth to have a refund value of at least five (5) cents, and would prohibit the sale of metal beverage containers with flip-tops. It would apply to containers for beer and other malt beverages and to soft drinks. It would not apply to containers for dairy products or natural fruit juices, nor to containers which are biodegradable.

The Act would authorize the Secretary of Environmental Affairs to certify containers as reusable or recyclable. It contains both en-

	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	

forcement and penalty provisions and would take effect on February 1, 1977.

Results:

Yes	552	649	738	1042	937	1086	961	5,965
No	795	735	660	930	561	1149	766	5,596
Blanks	219	171	173	177	348	175	218	1,481

Question 7:

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 182-49, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed act would impose a general requirement that every electric utility company charge a uniform rate per kilowatt hour of electricity. The proposed act would except from this general rule rates charged to other electric utility companies and to residential customers who heat their principle place of residence by electricity. The Act would also permit a different rate to be charged residential customers for the first three hundred (300) kilowatt hours they consume each month, and would authorize "peak-load" pricing whereby a higher rate than the uniform rate per kilowatt hour may be charged during the periods of the day or seasons of the year when consumption of electricity is the greatest. The Act would authorize the Department of Public Utilities to issue implementing rules and regulations and provides for enforcement.

Results:

Yes	336	349	382	553	553	651	548	3,372
No	987	1028	993	1415	1166	1591	1281	8,461
Blanks	243	178	196	181	127	168	116	1,209

Question 8:

The following is a non-binding advisory question: "Shall the General Court enact legislation authorizing the construction of an oil refinery and a deep water port, subject to the approval of those communities directly affected and any reservations that the General Court may prescribe?"

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose the construction of an oil refinery and deep water port in Massachusetts. The vote on this question is not binding on the Legislature. The question deals with the general advisability of such construction and is not a specific pro-

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

posal for a facility. If a specific proposal is made, it would be subject to approval by the communities directly affected and subject to any restrictions imposed by the Legislature.

Results:

Yes	699	815	848	1255	1100	1547	1264	7,528
No	561	504	490	680	594	655	533	4,017
Blanks	306	236	233	214	152	208	148	1,497

Question 9:

The following is a non-binding advisory question: "Shall retail stores including package liquor stores, so called, be allowed to open for business on Sunday?"

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose the Sunday opening of certain retail stores, including package liquor stores. As the law now stands, most retail and all package liquor stores must be closed on Sundays. The vote on this question is not binding on the Legislature.

Results:

Yes	659	770	750	1100	983	1351	1054	6,667
No	657	612	642	883	734	895	772	5,195
Blanks	250	173	179	166	129	164	119	1,180

Precinct

Total Votes Cast:	1566	1555	1571	2149	1846	2410	1945	13,042
-------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT AND ACTION

General Introduction: The Annual Town Meeting for 1976 was convened at 10:05 A.M. on April 3, 1976. This meeting was immediately adjourned so that a Special Town Meeting could be held within the Annual. This Special began at 10:30 A.M. (the reader should turn to the section on Special Town Meetings for information on this Special). This portion of the Annual Town Meeting will be presented in its entirety in what follows. Each session of the Annual Town Meeting will be clearly delineated as such and will contain only those article and actions taken up during that business session. The important statistics relating to each session of the Annual Town Meeting are contained in Table 1.

Session	Date	Started	Ended	Attendance
1	3 April 76	10:05 A.M.	10:10	99
2	3 April 76	3:00 P.M.	5:15	99
3	6 April 76	7:35 P.M.	11:00	101
4	7 April 76	7:45 P.M.	10:53	101
5	8 April 76	7:50 P.M.	11:05	92
6	10 April 76	1:15 P.M.	5:15	90

ELECTION PORTION OF 1976 WARRANT

Turn to the Special Town Meeting section of this report for the results of the April 3, 1976 Special. That section immediately follows this portion on the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth-Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years and one member to fill a vacancy for two years; one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; and also a total of 35 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-5; Precinct 2-5; Precinct 3-5; Precinct 4-5; Precinct 5-5; Precinct 6-5; Precinct 7-5; and to fill vacancies: Precinct 2-1 member for one year; Precinct 3-1 member for one year; Precinct 5-1 member for one year and 1 member for two years; Precinct 6-2 members for one year; Precinct 7-1 member for two years.

QUESTION 1: Shall a second Nuclear Power Station be constructed within the Town of Plymouth? "This question is not binding" (Chapter 182, Acts of 1975)

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and

vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the third day of April, 1976, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: FIRST SESSION APRIL 3, 1976

The first session of the Annual Town Meeting Business meeting was called to order at 10:05 A.M. by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr. On a motion from the floor it was moved and unanimously voted that the first session of the Annual Town Meeting adjourn so that the articles in the Special Town Meeting warrant also voted for April 3, 1976 could be taken up first since the content of some of those articles could effect the content of some of the business to be discussed in the Annual. The meeting adjourned at 10:10 A.M.

Turn to Town Election portion of this report for the results of the election portion of the warrant.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: SECOND SESSION APRIL 3, 1976

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 3:00 P.M. on April 3, 1976. After the checkers, Arsene Strassell, II and Robert Marvelli announced that 99 members were present, the Moderator declared that the Meeting was convened since a quorum was present. Some general business matters were discussed before beginning any of the articles.

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town vote to hold adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting as follows: Monday, April 5; Tuesday, April 6; Thursday, April 8; and Saturday, April 10; of the next week. In the event an additional week is needed, to be held on Monday, April 12; and Tuesday, April 13.

Mr. Chase moved to delete Saturday, April 10, from this schedule.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to delete Mon., April 5, from this schedule and add Wed., April 7 in place of Mon. By a vote of 55 in the Affirmative, and 29 in the Negative

This motion PASSED.

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town Meeting appoint Atty. Reubin M. Winokur Assistant Town Moderator. This motion was PASSED.

The first article of the 1976 Annual Warrant was the traditional article telling the Townspeople about the annual Town election to be held on the twenty-fourth day of April 1976, between the hours of six o'clock in the forenoon and eight o'clock in the afternoon. The reader who is interested in the results of the Town elections should turn to

pages and for the content of the article and the results.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1977 Town Meeting and appropriate a sum of money for the expense thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1977 Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meetings so broadcast.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

TOWN MEETING

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town accept the report of the Permanent Parking and Traffic Committee as read, and that this Committee be continued for (1) one year, and reconstituted so that it shall consist as follows: three (3) appointments to be made by the Moderator; one (1) appointment by the Board of Selectmen; and one (1) appointment by the Finance Committee.

This motion was PASSED.

The following reports were read and accepted:

1. — 1749 Court House Committee
2. — Fire Station Study & Building Comm.
3. — Permanent Elementary School Building Comm.
4. — Regional Vocational School Planning Committee
5. — Town Forest Committee
6. — Plymouth Beach Study Committee

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Manomet Sewage Committee be extended.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Solid Waste Study Committee be extended for one year, and that \$100.00 be appropriated for its use.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1976, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

TOWN TREASURER

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1976, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Sec. 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereof, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ACTION: Mr. Bishop moved that the Town of Plymouth amend the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 1, 1976, and entitled "Revisions to the Personnel By-Law" and that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by changing, Schedule B to a weekly salary schedule and increasing same by \$12.00 per week; further that Schedule D be amended by incorporating changes as listed in the above mentioned report; and further that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating all changes as described in the above mentioned report and that the above along with the signed bargaining agreements be adopted as the Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning July 1, 1976, and ending June 30, 1977; also to include the Deputy Fire Chief to be increased by 8% for period July 1, 1976, through June 30, 1977.

Mr. Belanger moved to amend the motion of the Personnel Board by striking out ("Revisions to the Personnel By-Law") — dated: April 1, 1976, page 3 of 8 — under "New Titles to be Added to the By-Law" — Table 2, the following:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| 1) Planning Aide — A — Clerical | S-8 |
| 2) Engineering Aide — A — Admin. | S-12 |

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. J. Cotter moved to amend Mr. Bishop's motion by deleting the title Purchasing Agent from Table 2.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bishop by changing the compensation grade of the Library Director from S-19 to L-8 and by changing the compensation grade of the Asst. Library Director from S-15 to L-7 of Table 4 and by further incorporating these classifications in the new Library schedule.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to further amend Mr. Bishop's motion by amending Schedule D shown on page 5 of the Personnel Board Report by striking the change recommended for the Assessor so that the hourly rate for part-time assessing work will remain \$6/hour.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Dean moved to amend Mr. Bishop's motion by amending Schedule B by substituting a flat 8% increase instead of a flat \$12.00 weekly raise.

This was motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to increase the Matron and Police Matron as listed in Table 5 of Schedule D to \$3.79 and \$3.51 respectively and put it in the new Table 5:

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Night Watchman be changed from \$3.46 to \$3.49.

This motion was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Tarantino, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

(Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108.)

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town set the salaries of elected Town Officers as follows, effective July 1, 1976:

Moderator	300.00
Chairman, Selectman	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	9,018.00
Town Treasurer	9,018.00
Town Collector	16,524.00

This motion was PASSED.

At 5:15 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: THIRD SESSION APRIL 6, 1976

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M., Tuesday, April 6, 1976. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 101, as reported by the records of checkers, Arsene Strassell, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and-or U. S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve- month period beginning July 1, 1976.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$21,403,266.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which \$500.00 shall be from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; \$2,000.00 shall be from Plymouth- Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; \$5,326.27 shall be from the Dog Tax and \$6,977.25 from State Aid to Libraries for Library — Salaries and Wages, Budget #50-00-1-00; \$10,000.00 shall be from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport — Salaries and Wages, Budget #11-00-1-00; and \$30,000.00 shall be income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery — Salaries and Wages, Budget #85-1-01-00; \$150,000.00 from U. S. Federal Revenue- Sharing Funds for Police — Salaries and Wages, Budget #60-00-1-00; and \$150,000.00 from U. S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for Fire — Salaries and Wages, Budget #61-00-1-00; and the balance from the tax levy of the current fiscal year, and to authorize the School Committee to expend \$1,098.77 in Public Law No. 864 funds for acquisition of equipment; and \$3,740.17 in Public Law No. 874 funds for the expenses of instruction.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item #01013L5 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$30,000.00 for the recommended amount of - zero - for a total of \$30,000.00 in this item.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item #0101300 of Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$250.00 to the recommended amount of \$3,325.00 thus making a total of \$3,575.00 for this item.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item #01013L6 of Art. 7 by inserting the sum of \$151,897.00, for contractual work at the 128-130 Court Street property, to be expended in conjunction with the final sale of property to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the housing for the elderly.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the above figure to \$109,907.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Franz moved to amend the above figure to \$59,415.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Tarantino was moved and PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 01203L2 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$15,000.00 for the amount of \$12,500.00 thus making the total for this item \$15,000.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 01223L2 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$70,000.00 for the recommended

amount of \$64,957.00, thus making the total for this item \$70,000.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 01223L4 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$100,965.00 for the recommended amount of \$52,076.00 thus making the total for this item \$100,965.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 01223L5 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$480,000.00 for the recommended amount of \$570.989.99, thus making the total for this item \$480,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 01233L1 of Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$940,179.00 to the recommended amount of \$950,821.00, thus making the total for this item \$1,900,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. MacGregor moved to amend Art. 7, budget #14, line item 00-3-L1, Consultant Fees, by deleting the figure \$2,500.00 and inserting the figure \$6,000.00; line item 00-30-00, Contractual Services, by deleting the figure \$75.00 and inserting the figure \$325.00; line item 00-4-00, Other Expenses, by deleting the figure \$650.00, and inserting the figure \$850.00; line item 00-5-00, New Equipment, by deleting the figure - 0 - and inserting the figure \$300.00.

Item 00-3-L1 NOT PASSED, therefore, this item remains \$2,500.00

Item 00-3-00 NOT PASSED, therefore, this item remains \$75.00

Item 00-4-00 NOT PASSED, therefore, this item remains \$650.00

Item 00-5-00 PASSED, therefore, this item is now \$ 300.00

Mr. Chase moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion on Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$3,049.00 for the figure - 0 - in line item 1500100, and by further substituting the sum of \$3,300.00 for the sum of \$2,000.00 in line item 1500400, of the Bicentennial Comm. Budget.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Art. 7, Assessors' Budget, Code 23, Pro. 01, Cat. 1, C 1.00, Salaries and Wages, by substituting the figure of \$70,282.00 for the figure \$69,569.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Art. 7, Assessors, Budget, Code 23, Pro. 01, Cat. 5, C 1.00, New Equipment, by substituting the figure \$968.00 for the figure \$768.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Cotti moved to amend the motion of the Finance Comm. on Art. 7, Budget #30, Planning Board - Salaries and Wages, to include an additional \$9,651.00 to provide funding for the newly-established Planning Aide position at S-8, Step 5; thus making the total of this item \$53,675.00.

By vote of 51 Affirmative, and 35 Negative,

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 5101100 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$42,000.00 for the recommended amount of \$41,751.00, thus making the total of this item \$42,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Cutts moved to amend line item 52-00-5-00 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$3,000.00 for the recommended amount of \$105.00, thus making total of this item \$3,000.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mrs. Page moved to amend line item 52-00-5-L1 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$4,000.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 -, thus making the total of this item \$4,000.00.

By vote of 55 in the Affirmative, and 29 in the Negative,

This motion was PASSED.

At 11:00 P.M. Mr. Brewster moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: FOURTH SESSION APRIL 7, 1976

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:45 P.M. Wednesday, April 7, 1976. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 101 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The first item of business at this session was to continue deliberation on Article 7, the omnibus budget article of the business session.

Miss Canucci moved to amend line item 30-01-3-L1, by changing the title from "Whitman & Howard" to Consulting Services.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Brigida moved to amend line item 63-01-5-L4 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$3,800.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 -, thus making the total of this item \$3,800.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Fennessy moved to amend line item 65-01-4-00 of Art. 7 by substituting the figure \$5,400.00 for the recommended

amount of \$1,400.00, thus making the total of this item \$5,400.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend Art. 7, Code 66, 01-1-51, by substituting the figure \$2,600.00 for the recommended amount of \$2,399.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Carlino moved to amend line item 70-01-1-00 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$37,917.00 for the recommended amount of \$28,267.00, thus making the total of this item \$37,917.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Carlino moved to amend line item 70-01-5-L1 of Art. 7 by substituting the figure \$700.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 - thus making the total of this item \$700.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 80-01-1-00, Overtime, of Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$12,042.00 to the recommended amount of \$55,204.00, thus making the total of this item \$67,244.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Carlino moved to amend line item 80-01-3-L2 of Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$20,000.00, to the recommended amount of \$124,000.00, thus making the total of this item \$144,000.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 8002200 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$33,950.00 for the recommended amount of \$38,950.00, making the total of this item \$33,950.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend line item 80-03-2-00 of Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$1,000.00 to the recommended amount of \$25,400.00, thus making the total of this item \$26,400.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Ashley moved to amend Art. 7, Budget 83, Highway, by adding thereto a line item 83-02-2-L1, entitled "Drainage - Cold Spring Area" in the amount of \$24,675.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Cutts moved to amend line item 83-04-2-L1 of Art. 7 by substituting the figure of \$32,266.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 -, thus making the total amount of this item \$32,266.00.

By a vote of 52 in the Affirmative, and 40 in the Negative, this motion was PASSED.

Mr. Franz moved to amend line item 83-02-3-L4 of Art. 7 by substituting the figure - 0 - for the recommended amount of

\$212,574 thus making the total of this item - 0 -

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 5000100 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$185,805.00 for the recommended amount of \$184,971.00, thus making the total of this item \$185,805.00

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 60013L1 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$5,000.00 for the recommended amount of \$14,000.00, thus making the total of this item \$5,000.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 86-04-02-L1 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of \$1,200.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 -, thus making the total of this item \$1,200.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend line item 86-04-02-L2 of Art. 7 by substituting the sum of 1,300.00 for the recommended amount of - 0 -, thus making the total of this item \$1,300.00

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Freeman moved at this point that the Meeting move to defer consideration of Article 20 until Saturday.

This motion was PASSED.

Article 7 as amended, was voted and PASSED.

For a complete recap of Article 7, plus definitive detail on all of the dollar appropriations made in Article 7, the reader should turn to the end of the Annual Town Meeting, page 70

ARTICLE 8: To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town:

Item No.	Department	Equipment	Trade-in
1	D.P.W. Park Division	1) 1976 ¾ ton 4x4 pick-up truck w/dump body	None
2	D.P.W. Sewer Division	1) 1976 ¾ ton pick-up truck w/utility body and electric hydraulic power tailgate	1969 G.M.C. pick-up truck
3	D.P.W. Water Division	1) 1976 ½ ton van truck	1969 ½ ton Ford van
4	D.P.W. Cemetery Division	1) one ton dump truck	1969 ¾ ton dump body G.M.C.
5	Police Department	8) Police Cruiser Replacements	8) Police Vehicles of various years and types

6	Fire Department	1) Triple Combination Pumping Engine	None
7	Forest Fire Department	1) Brushbreaker (Equipped)	None

Action: Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town appropriate for the purchase and/or replacement of department equipment the following:

Item 1. Authorize the Park Division to purchase one 1976 3 ton 4x4 pick-up truck w/dump body, with no trade-in for the sum of \$6,039.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Item 2. Authorize the Sewer Division to purchase one 1976 3/4 ton pick up truck w/utility body and electric hydraulic power tailgate, and trade in a 1969 GMC pick-up truck for the sum of \$6,179.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Item 3. Authorize the Water Division to purchase one 1976 1/2-ton van truck and trade in a 1969 1/2-ton Ford van for the sum of \$3,095.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Item 4. Authorize the Cemetery Division to purchase one 1-ton dump truck and trade in a 1969 3/4 ton dump body GMC for the sum of \$5,402.00.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Item 5. Authorize the Police Dept. to acquire by lease eight police cruisers for the sum of \$62,664.00, and dispose of, by trade-in, eight police cruisers consisting of six 1975 Pontiacs and two 1974 Fords.

This motion was PASSED.

Item 6. Authorize the Fire Dept. to purchase one Triple Combination Pumping Engine with no trade-in for the sum of \$69,945.00.

This motion was PASSED.

Item 7. Authorize the Fire Dept. to purchase one Brushbreaker (equipped) with no trade in, for the sum of \$43,285.00.

This motion was PASSED.

The motion of Mr. Tarantino, as approved individually by item, was passed as noted.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: FIFTH SESSION APRIL 8, 1976

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr. at 7:50 P.M. on Thursday, April 8, 1976. The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 8 was 92 as reported by the checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adopting a By-Law regulating hunting in the manner recommended by the By-Law Revision Committee, make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

No ACTION was taken on this article.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a provision regulating vendors and peddlers.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town adopt as a By-Law entitled "Hawkers, Peddlers and Transient Vendors" the following:

1. All hawkers and peddlers of meats, butter, cheese, fish, or fresh fruits and vegetables in this Town shall be licensed by the Selectmen, unless otherwise duly licensed by the Director of Standards in the Executive Office of Consumer Affairs, or exempt by law.
2. No person, whether hawker, peddler or transient vendor, shall sell, barter, carry for sale or barter or expose therefore any goods, wares or merchandise, the sale of which is licensed by the Director of Standards, unless such person shall have been so licensed.
3. All hawkers, peddlers, and transient vendors shall be subject to all regulations promulgated by the Selectmen from time to time.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town relative to establishing a schedule for Special Town Meetings. (Chapter 39, Sections 9 & 10, of the Mass. General Laws)

SELECTMEN

No ACTION was taken on this article.

ARTICLE 12: Article 12 was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a provision for the establishment and maintenance of an inventory of all Town property, appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town adopt as a By-Law to be entitled: "Inventory of Town Property" — the following:

The Heads of all Departments, exclusive of schools, shall compile and maintain a current inventory of all town property under their control; said inventory to be audited annually at the end of each fiscal year by the Board of Selectmen, or their designee.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion by inserting the words "to be determined by the Selectmen" after the word "property".

This motion, as amended, was PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: Article 14 was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article X, **Regulations Pertaining to Ponds**, of the Town By-Laws as they pertain to the use of ponds or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town vote to establish a Committee consisting of eleven (11) members, appointed by the Selectmen as follows:

(7) members, (1) from each precinct

(1) member of the Conservation Commission

(1) member of the Board of Selectmen, or their designee

(1) member of a local Rod and Gun Club

(1) member of either the Recreation Committee or the Recreation Activities Commission

Said Committee to present an interim report at the 1977 Annual Town Meeting, and to present their final report at the 1978 Annual Town Meeting which shall contain the recommendations for amendments to the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, article X "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds".

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved to amend this motion by increasing the membership to 12, to include (1) member of the community involved in agricultural interests.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Paul Sears moved to amend by adding the Harbor Master to the Committee, thus making it a Committee of 13 members.

This motion was PASSED.

The motion of Mr. Belanger, as amended, was PASSED.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a provision specifying the procedure to be followed by the Board of Selectmen in making appointments to non-paid positions as follows:

1. All nonpaid positions on boards and commissions filled by appointments will be open to all citizens of the Town of Plymouth.

2. The appointing authority will place an advertisement within a local newspaper announcing the fact that a position is open. This advertisement will invite interested citizens to submit applications for the position that is open.

3. The advertisement will allow a minimum of seven days from the date of the advertisement for interested citizens to respond.

4. All who apply for the open position will be invited to be interviewed by the appointing authority.

5. The appointing authority shall make appointments from the applicants for the position who respond to the advertisement. The Executive Secretary will make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen from the applicants who have applied for the position.

6. If there are no applicants for an open position, then the Board may appoint a citizen of the Town to the vacancy.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: HOWARD H. CUTTS, ET AL.

ACTION: Mr. Cutts moved that the Town vote to accept the following By-Law which reads as follows:

To vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding a provision specifying the procedure to be followed by the Appointing Authority in making appointments to non-paid positions as follows:

1. All non-paid positions on Boards, Commissions and Committees filled by appointment will be open to all citizens of the Town of Plymouth who have resided in the Town for a period of at least six (6) months.

2. The appointing authority will place an advertisement within a local newspaper announcing the fact that a position is open. This advertisement will invite interested citizens to submit application for the position that is open.

3. The advertisement will allow a minimum of seven days from the date of the advertisement for interested citizens to respond.

4. All who apply for the open position will be invited to be interviewed by the appointing authority.

5. The appointing authority shall make appointments from the group of applicants for the position who respond to the advertisement. The Executive Secretary will make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen from the applicants who have applied for the position.

6. If there are no applicants for an open position, then the Board may appoint a citizen of the Town to the vacancy; or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Couter moved to amend by adding that a Committee of five members be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to study the appointment system of the Town, and report back to the Town at the next regular or Special Town Meeting.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Cutts moved that the Moderator be excluded from this article. This amendment was NOT PASSED.

Mrs. Balboni moved that the Finance Committee be excluded from this article.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was voted on and NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a provision regulating the keeping of livestock, raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ERNEST W. WILBUR, ET AL.

ACTION: Mr. Burke moved that action on Article 17 be deferred until Saturday.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

There being no further motion on this article, NO ACTION was taken on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a provision regulating repairs on private ways which have been open to the public for six (6) years or more. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6H).

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town adopt as a By-Law, to be entitled "Repairs to Private Ways", certain language set forth in an Interoffice Memorandum from the Office of the Executive Secretary dated March 3, 1976, "Subject — Article 18, Annual Town Meeting;" as follows:

SECTION A, General Definition

1. The Town shall do work only on roads which:

A. Have been accepted by the Town; OR

B. Are shown on a plan theretofore approved and endorsed in accordance with the subdivision control law, and for which there are no outstanding bonds or covenants requiring completion of those roads; OR

C. Have constructive approval in accordance with the subdivision control law; OR

D. Provide access to Town facilities. Work done under this section shall be limited to providing minimum access for town equipment to such facilities only and shall not be construed as maintenance and use by the public pursuant to Section 81-L of Chapter 41 as above; OR

E. Have been certified in accordance with this By-Law by the Town Clerk as maintained and used as a public way pursuant to Section 81-L of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

2. The Town Clerk shall issue no certificate pursuant to Section 81-L of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws to the effect that all or part of a way is maintained and used as a public way without a specific authorization by both the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board.

SECTION B, Section 6H Restrictions:

1. The Town shall only do such work on certain private ways under Section 6-H of Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws as is specifically authorized and funded by town meeting or as is covered by Section B2 of this by-law.

2. The Town may do such further work on private ways under the provisions of Section 6-H of Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws only as town meeting has authorized a general fund therefore and as specifically authorized by the Board of Selectmen under this fund upon determination by them as follows:

A. That the work must be done immediately to protect the health or safety of the public; AND

B. Of the exact nature of the work proposed, including all grading, cutting and filling, removal or placement of material, installation of any drainage structures, removal of any plant materials; AND

C. Of the exact location of the work proposed by means of an accurate survey; AND

D. Of the estimated cost of the repairs.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation thereto for expenses of acquiring titles, and for land and property damages:

A. Manomet Beach Blvd. — 1,420', Rt. 3A to Provincetown View Rd.

B. Winthrop Road — 3,085', Allen Drive to Windsor Drive.

C. George Street — 1,320', Old County Road to Nameloc Street.

D. Palmer Road — 2,150', Colchester Drive to Adams Street.

E. Ray Road — 635', (accepted portion) to Earl Road.

F. Earl Road — 630', Bartlett Road to Ray Road.

G. Center Road — 550', Earl Road to Ray Road.

H. Clearwater Drive — 1,910', Woodland Avenue to (full length).

I. Greenwood Terrace — 470', Clearwater Drive to (full length).

J. Delancy Drive — 855', Rt. 3A to (full length).

K. Thatcher Road — 1,680', from Long Pond Road to Clark Road.

L. Clark Road — 1980', from Long Pond Road to Oar and Line Road.

M. Woodland Avenue — 410', from State Road to beyond Clearwater Drive.

N. Walnut Street — 1075', from Buzzards Bay Drive to Cypress Street.

or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: VOTED: That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided that all necessary easements have been granted prior to acceptance:

A) Manomet Beach Blvd. — 1,420', Rt. 3A to Provincetown View Road

B) Winthrop Road — 3,085', Allen Drive to Windsor Drive

C) — — —

D) Palmer Road — 2,150', Colchester Drive to Adams Street

E) Ray Road — 635', (accepted portion) to Earl Road

F) Earl Road — 630', Bartlett Road to Ray Road

G) Center Road — 550', Earl Road to Ray Road

H) Clearwater Drive — 1,910', Earl Road to Ray Road

I) Greenwood Terrace — 470', Clearwater Drive to end.

J) Delancey Drive — 855', Rt. 3A to end.

K) Thatcher Road — 1,680', from Long Pond Road to Clark Road

L) Clark Road — 1,980', from Long Pond Road to Oar-and-Line Road

M) Woodland Avenue — 410', from State Road to beyond Clearwater Drive

N) Walnut Street — 1,075', from Buzzards Bay Drive to Cypress Street.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Keyes Associates, Study No. 1, Plate 1, dated: July 5, 1973:

"Industrial Park Road in a southerly direction for about 3,000 feet, or take any other action relative thereto."

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town Way the following street in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by the Fenton C. Keyes Associates, Study No. 1, Plate 1, dated: July 5, 1973: "Industrial Park Road in a southerly direction for about 3,000 feet.

A motion from the floor that this article be deferred until the Saturday session of April 10, 1976 was passed. The reader should turn to the 6th session of April 10 for more information on this article.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to designate Old Sandwich Road, or any portion thereof as a scenic road pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: EDWARD CHASE, ET AL.

Mr. Abbott presented the report of the Committee to study the designation of Old Sandwich Road as a scenic road.

Because there was no motion, NO ACTION was taken on Article 21.

ARTICLE 22: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of White Horse Road as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth on March 5, 1883, by the Board of Selectmen from its intersection with Taylor Avenue southeasterly to the sea, and make an appropriation for expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LOUISE A. BARON, ET AL.

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town abandon the following described portion of White Horse Road as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth on March 5, 1883, by the Board of Selectmen, to wit:

Beginning at a copper tack marked "P.K." set on the southerly side-line of White Horse Road at its intersection with the Northeasterly sideline of Taylor Avenue; thence N41° 01' 15"W, five & 18/100 (5.18) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running N55° 28' 30"E, fifty-one and 32/100 (51.32) feet to a P.K. set in concrete; thence turning and running S34° 41' 00"E, thirty-four & 33/100 (34.33) feet to a point on the southerly sideline of White Horse Road; thence turning and running S85° 20' 00"W fifty-eight & 61/100 (58.61) to the point of beginning. Containing 1003 square feet of land.

This motion was NOT PASSED

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to the Full Sail, Inc. a parcel of Town-owned land consisting of approximately 1,600 feet more or less extending southeasterly from the intersection of White Horse Road and Taylor Avenue, a distance of 80 feet more or less, being shown adjacent to Lot 121, Plate 45A on the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LOUISE A. BARON, ET AL.

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey, at no cost to the Town, to the Full Sail, Inc., a Massachusetts corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth for a sum

to be determined by the Selectmen a parcel of land on the northeasterly side of Taylor Avenue containing 1003 square feet of land and bounded and described as follows to wit:

Beginning at a copper tack marked "P.K." set on the southerly sideline of White Horse Road at its intersection with the northeasterly sideline of Taylor Avenue; thence N41° 01' 15", five & 18/100 (5.18) feet to a concrete bound; thence turning and running N55° 28' 30"E, fifty-one and 32/100 (51.32) feet to a P.K. set in concrete; thence turning and running S34° 41' 00"E, thirty-four & 33/100 (34.33) feet to a point; thence turning and running S85° 20' 00"W, fifty-eight & 61/100 (58.61) feet to the point of beginning. Containing 1003 square feet of land. The above described parcel is shown as Lot 121A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts, to be conveyed by the Town of Plymouth to Full Sail, Inc.", which plan is dated March 25, 1976, and drawn by Robert D. Sgarzi, Registered Land Surveyor.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Grace Ewing, of Hyannis Road, Manomet, a parcel of Town-owned land, being Lot 439, Plate 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, said land being located on Hyannis Road, Manomet, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MAURO J. CANEVAZZI, ET AL.

ACTION: It was moved (UNANIMOUSLY) that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to issue a license to Grace Ewing, of Hyannis Road, Manomet, to pass and re-pass on foot and by vehicle over a parcel of Town-owned land, being shown as Lot 439, Plate 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, said license to be effective only so long as Grace Ewing shall occupy Lot 440, Plat 49, and said license shall not be transferable, and may be revoked by the Town at any time for cause or need.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Arthur Snow and or others, a parcel of Town-owned land adjacent to Lot 60 on Plat 96 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps and shown as Lot 60-23A on a map by Verne T. Porter, P.E. known as "Town of Plymouth, Map #1251, Verne T. Porter, P.E.", for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION was taken on Article Twenty-six.

SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface/or seal Arboretum Road, White Horse Beach, from White Horse Road its full-length to Vine Brook Road or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: THALIA L. COLLINS, ET AL.

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$57,610.00 to hard-surface Arboretum Road, White Horse Beach (the full length) to Vine Brook Road said work to be done under the jurisdiction of the D.P.W.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 28: To see what action the Town will take with regard to becoming a member of a Regional Planning District as provided by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40B, Section 3, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

VOTED: that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take necessary action to become a member of a Regional Planning District as provided by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40B, Section 3, namely: the "**Old Colony Planning Council**".

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to engage the services of a full-time legal counsel, raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

NO ACTION on Article Twenty-Nine.

ARTICLE 30: To see what action the Town will take with respect to a memorial in honor of the late William H. Barrett; make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: It was moved that the Town rename the "South Street Fire Station" to: "The William H. Barrett Memorial Building".

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, a parcel of land shown as Lot 1, Plat 86 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, belonging to Bernard E. Holmes, et ux, for a future well site provided such site is approved by the State Department of Public Health as required by Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws, and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved (UNANIMOUSLY) that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, with seller's permission, a parcel of land shown as Lot 1, Plat 86 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, belonging to Bernard E. Holmes, et ux, for a future well site provided such site is approved by the State Department of Public Health as required by Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,000.00 for such purchase, said purchase to be under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, as shown on

a Plan entitled' "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass., for: Plymouth Water Department" dated: February 20, 1976, Verne T. Porter, Town Engineer.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to re-lay water mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a northerly and easterly direction to Windsor Drive, for a distance of approximately 1,500 feet; in Windsor Drive, for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet in a southerly direction to Shore Drive; in Webster Drive from Winthrop Road in an easterly direction to Windsor Drive, a distance of approximately 900 feet; in Dudley Terrace from Webster Drive in a northerly direction to Winthrop Road a distance of approximately 400 feet; in Shore Drive from Prence Road in an easterly and southerly direction to Sea View Drive a distance of approximately 1,000 feet; in Provincetown View Road from Shore Drive in a northerly direction a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Department of Public Works to re-lay water mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a northerly and easterly direction to Windsor Drive, for a distance of approximately 1,500 feet; in Windsor Drive, for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet in a southerly direction to Shore Drive; in Webster Drive from Winthrop Road in an easterly direction to Windsor Drive, a distance of approximately 900 feet; in Dudley Terrace from Webster Drive in a northerly direction to Winthrop Road a distance of approximately 400 feet; in Shore Drive from Prence Road in an easterly and southerly direction to Sea View Drive a distance of approximately 1,000 feet; in Provincetown View Road from Shore Drive in a northerly direction a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, and appropriate the sum of \$55,476.00 for said work, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel of land with an easement to Long Pond Road being shown as part of Lot 1, Plat 79 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, provided such site is approved by the State Department of Public Health after public hearings as required by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

NO ACTION on Article Thirty-three.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to explore for well sites, install eight (8") Test Wells,

and conduct pumpage tests, and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 and authorize the Department of Public Works to explore for well sites, install eight inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to construct an addition to the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

NO ACTION on Article Thirty-five.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) to be expended under the direction of the Department of Public Works for the improvement and embellishment of the cemeteries.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, to be expended under the direction of the Department of Public Works for the improvement and embellishment of the cemeteries.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, a sum of money to be expended for the development of the remaining undeveloped area of the Manomet Cemetery under the direction of the Department of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, to be expended for the development of the remaining undeveloped area of the Manomet Cemetery under the direction of the Department of Public Works.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 38: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, and/or take from U. S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, a sum of money to recondition the Central Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 to recondition the Central Fire station, as shown on a Plan entitled: "Central Fire Station Report"; dated November 18, 1975, Town of Plymouth, Department of Public

Works, Felix Carlino, P.E.; said work to be done under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 40: To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$51,000 for the reconstruction of Route 44 from the Carver Town line to the Clear Pond area, said monies to be reimbursed to the Town at a later date out of funds to be received from the state as the Town's share of Fiscal 1977 funds allocated for State Aid Highways, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town appropriate from available funds \$51,000.00 for State Aid Construction for the reconstruction and/or repairs of Route 44 from Carver Line to the Clear Pond area in conjunction with any available State or Town funds all ready appropriated for this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to Excess and Deficiency Funds.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5 of the Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: It was moved that the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5 of the Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken under Article 36 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the appropriation to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - WATER DIVISION

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town rescind its action taken under Article 36 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the appropriation of \$13,750.00 be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain land shown as Lots 2B and 2C on Plat 91 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps and make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, including the acquisition of title, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - WATER DIVISION

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town acquire by purchase or gift, or take by eminent domain, with seller's permission, land shown as Lots 2B and 2C on Plat 91 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps and appropriate the sum of \$13,500.00 for the expenses thereof, including the acquisition of title, said purchase to be under the direction of the Department of Public Works.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken under Article 54 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the appropriation to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - WATER DIVISION

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town rescind its action taken under Article 54 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain the drainage easement on land of Plymouth Memorial Post, VFW, 1822 Dugout, Inc., being shown as Lot 21 on Plat 103 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps, located on Seven Hills Road, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses in acquiring title thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - WATER DIVISION

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town acquire by purchase, a drainage easement at the property of Plymouth Memorial Post V.F.W., 1822 Dugout, Inc. being shown as Lot 21 on Plat 103 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, located on Seven Hills Road, Plymouth, and appropriate \$500.00 for the expenses of acquisition of said easement.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken under Article 24 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, said appropriation to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or take any

other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - WATER DIVISION

ACTION: It was voted (unanimously) that the Town vote to rescind its action taken under Article 24 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, the appropriation of \$24,200.00 be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land belonging to Catherine V. Sharp, et als, shown as Lot 30 on Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps for the construction of a gravel-packed well, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses thereof, including the expenses of acquiring title, expenditure of said appropriation not to be made until all necessary approvals are obtained, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS- WATER DIVISION

ACTION: Mr. Carlino moved that the Town acquire by purchase, gift or take by eminent domain, with the permission of the owner or owners, a certain parcel of land belonging to Catherine V. Sharp, et als, shown as a part of Lot 30 on Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps and further shown as "Proposed Well Site" on a plan entitled "Sketch of Land Showing Proposed Well Site in Manomet/Ellisville Area, Scale 1" = 200', dated March, 1975, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Verne T. Porter, P.E., R.L.S., Engineer" containing 8.1 acres, more or less, for the construction of a gravel-packed well, provided such site is approved by the Department of Public Health, after public hearings as required by Chapter 40, of the General Laws, and appropriate \$8,200.00 for the expenses of acquisition of land and acquiring title, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works, Water Division.

By a vote of 56 affirmative, and 22 negative.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works, Water Division to lay a water main in Garabaldi and Columbus Roads, with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, from Cherry Street, a distance of 1,300 feet approximately and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ALFRED ALMEIDA, ET AL.

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Department of Public Works, Water Division to lay a water main in Garabaldi and Columbus Roads, with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, from Cherry Street, a distance of 1,300 feet approximately and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 49: To see what action the Town will take in regard to establishing the position of a Recreation Director, make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

RECREATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

NO ACTION on Article 49.

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to demolish buildings and to construct an off-street parking facility on land shown as Lots 75, 76 and 89B on Plat 20 as shown on Plymouth Assessors' maps, raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for all expenses related thereto, including but not limited to, architectural and engineering fees, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, or by taking from available or parking meter funds, or otherwise, the expenditure of funds subject, however, to the prior acquisition of all necessary approvals and permits, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to demolish buildings and to construct an off-street parking facility on land shown as Lots 75, 76 and 89B on Plat 20 as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Maps, appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 from Parking Meter Funds to be used for all expenses related thereto, including but not limited to, architectural and engineering fees, the expenditure of funds subject, however, to the prior acquisition of all necessary approvals and permits and title.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 51: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 305.11 entitled "Number of Spaces Required" by adding thereto a provision requiring that sufficient parking be provided by the occupant whenever the use of a structure is changed to a more intense use, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ACTION: it was VOTED (unanimously) to amend the Zoning By-Law Section **305.11 Number of Spaces Required** by adding to the first sentence after the words "..., or seats, ..." the words "or at the time the use of any principal building or structure is changed from residential use to commercial use", so that the sentence reads:

"At the time of erection of any building or structure or at the time any principal building or structure is enlarged or increased in capacity by adding rooms, guest rooms, floor area, or seats, or at the time the use of any principal building or structure is changed from residential use to commercial use, there shall be provided off-street automobile parking spaces not less than the following requirements:"

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 53: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to amend the official Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth No. 1 and 2 by designating thereon a number of streets as Collector or major Streets.

PLANNING BOARD

ACTION: Mr. Cotti moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Zoning Map No. 1, dated November 14, 1972, as amended, as follows:

By classifying each of the following streets as a Major Street—

Federal Furnace Road
Hedges Pond Road
Herring Pond Road;

and by classifying each of the following streets as a Collector Street —

Billington Street
Black Cat Road
Center Hill Road
Clifford Road
Gunner's Exchange Road
Jordan Road

Manomet Point Road
Obery Street
Rocky Hill Road
Taylor Avenue
Watercourse Road
White Horse Road.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

At 11:05 P.M. it was moved to adjourn, and so voted.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: SIXTH SESSION APRIL 10, 1975

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr. at 1:15 P.M., Saturday, April 10, 1976. The number of Town Meeting Members present April 10, 1976, was 90 as reported by the records of checkers Arsene Strassel II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 55: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 302 Conservation of Open Space Quality, Subsection 302.01 Signs, by adding thereto a provision reflecting the concerns of the business community and the experience of the Town in administering this Section of the Zoning By-Law.

PLANNING BOARD

ACTION: See inserted pamphlet for original proposal. Mr. Fry moved to amend Mr. Belanger's original motion to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 302 Conservation of Open Space Quality, Subsection **302.01 Signs**, by striking section 302.01-Signs J Non-conformities 1-non-conforming signs. and 2-non-conforming uses, as set forth in the handout; and substituting therefor the following:

"302.01 Signs Section J Non-conformities 1-non-conforming signs. All existing non-conforming signs may continue to

be displayed until such time as (1) the owner of the business or use which the sign identifies or advertises changes, (2) or until the sign is replaced.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Dr. Baron moves to amend Sec. J-1 by changing the date of 1/1/77 to 1/1/80, and deleting the portion of the sentence beginning with the word "except".

This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Belanger, as presented in the attached pamphlet, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 57: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Official Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth Nos. 1, 2, and 3 dated and revised May 1974 by changing from R-20SL Small Lot Residential to General Commercial District that area on the northerly side of North Street shown as Lots 26A and 26BI of the Assessors' Maps on Plat 20, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: E. BRADFORD BUTTNER, ET AL.

NO ACTION taken on Article 58.

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Official Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth Nos. 1 and 2 dated November 14, 1972, as amended by extending the commercial zone from a depth of 200 feet to a depth of 500 feet on the easterly side of Court Street between Prince Street and Hedge Road, in North Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LEONARD J. REYNOLDS, ET AL.

NO ACTION taken on Article 59.

ARTICLE 60: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build and equip a new fire station on Town-owned land, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town appropriate the sum of \$320,000.00 from U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, so-called, to build and originally equip a new fire station as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Proposed Fire Station — Bourne Road", dated November 12, 1975, Alfred J. Lima, Registered Landscape Architect."

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 61: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to permanently man the North Plymouth Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LEONARD J. VAZ

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town permanently man the North Plymouth Fire Station, and that the sum of \$204,007.00 be appropriated for that purpose, and that this sum be added to the amounts to be appropriated, or all ready appropriated under Article 7, said sums to be designated as follows:

Item 61-00-1-00	Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	\$197,020.	
Item 61-01-4-00	Fire Dept. Other Expenses	2,600.	(Uniforms)
Item 61-01-4-00	Fire Dept. Other Expenses	4,387.	
		<hr/>	
		\$204,007.	

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 62: To see what action the Town will take regarding the Conservation Fund and to make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C.)

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the use of the Conservation Commission in the acquisition of land and related purposes as provided in Chapter 40, Section 8C of the Mass. General Laws.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 63: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 64: To see what action the Town will take relative to improvement to Plymouth beaches, to make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town appropriate \$7,500.00 for the improvement to Long Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach, said sum to be under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

Mr. MacGregor moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion by deleting therefrom the sum of \$7,500.00 and inserting therefore the sum of \$10,000.00.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended, was PASSED.

ARTICLE 65: To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring certain parcels of land for conservation purposes, to appropriate funds therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ACTION: Mr. MacGregor moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$39,265.00 for the purchase of parcels of land from the Estate of Frank Bartlett for conservation purposes. Said land is located in the Town of Plymouth and shown as the following: Lot 32 on Plat 74, Lot 37 on Plat 74, Lot 6 on Plat 75, of the Assessors' Maps.

This motion was voted and NOT PASSED.

Mr. Richard Withington moved to amend by adding that such purchase be contingent on access by public way.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Breen moved to have the Town Meeting reconsider Article twenty.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 66: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 67: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 68: To see what action the Town will take relative to the improvement of Plymouth ponds, to make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

NO ACTION was taken on Article Sixty-Eight.

ARTICLE 69: This article was withdrawn by the petitioner.

ARTICLE 70: To see what action the Town will take relative to the implementation of a Conservation Development Program, to make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

NO ACTION was taken on Article Seventy.

ARTICLE 71: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for an expert appraisal of all properties in the Town at 100% full fair cash value, according to the formula prescribed by law, as determined by law including constitutional amendments if any, this appraisal to be performed by an independent firm, or to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by taking from available funds, by borrowing, by use of the U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, so-called, this sum to be added to the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 1 of the June 23, 1973 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto, said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds the sum of \$300,500.00 for an expert appraisal of all properties in the Town at 100% full fair cash value, according to the formula prescribed by law, as determined by law including constitutional amendments, if any, this appraisal to be performed by an independent firm, this sum to be added to the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 1 of the June 23, 1973, Special Town Meeting, said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 72: To see what action the Town will take to properly establish a Committee to look into the amending of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth to have the Assessors of the Town elected, instead of appointed by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN MEETING

NO ACTION was taken on Article Seventy-two.

ARTICLE 73: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the purpose of preparing and conducting a feasibility

study for an Urban Project for the area generally described as the North Plymouth Village Waterfront Area, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with any available State and/or Federal Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ACTION: Mr. Droege moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 dollars for a feasibility study of the area generally described as the North Plymouth Village Waterfront Area, bounded as follows:

Bounded on the West by the Railroad

Bounded on the North by Nelson Street

Bounded on the East by the water

Bounded on the South by South Park and Town Wharf

said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority in conjunction with any available State and/or Federal Funds.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 74: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority in preparing and conducting a feasibility study for a Rehabilitation Project for the area generally described as the Bradford Street Area, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with any available State and or Federal Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ACTION: Mr. Droege moved that the Town appropriate the sum of twelve thousand, five hundred dollars (\$12,500.00) for a feasibility study of the area generally described as the Bradford Street area, bounded as follows:

Bounded on the West by Sandwich Street

Bounded on the North by Water Street

Bounded on the East by Union Street

Bounded on the South by the rear property lines of the houses on the South side of Bradford Street

said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority in conjunction with any available State and/or Federal Funds.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 75: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the purpose of preparing and conducting a feasibility study for an Urban Renewal Project for the area generally described as the Main Street Extension Area, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with any available State and/or Federal Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ACTION: Mr. Droege moved that the Town appropriate the sum of eleven thousand, five hundred dollars (\$11,500.00) for a feasibility study of the area generally described as the Main Street Extension Area, bounded as follows:

Bounded on the North by Town Brook

Bounded on the East by Water Street

Bounded on the South by Water Street

Bounded on the West by Main Street Extension

said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority in conjunction with any available State and/or Federal funds.

By a vote of 22 Affirmative, and 57 Negative,
this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 76: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$21,736.00 for maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library, Corporation contingent upon the Library Corporation executing an agreement whereby all assets of the Corporation will be transferred to the Town upon the dissolution of the Corporation.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 77: To see what action the Town will take with respect to the establishment of a Recreation and Park Commission, make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

RECREATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town establish a Recreation Activities Commission. The membership of the Commission to consist of seven members to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three years overlapping terms. Consideration should be given to the seven geographic areas of the Town in making said appointments. The purpose of said Commission shall be:

- 1) To plan and supervise year round recreation programs for all residents of Plymouth
- 2) To correlate the recreational activities provided by other local civic organizations into a unified recreation program.
- 3) To appoint, establish policy for and supervise lifeguards and swimming instructors in the community (the latter to be done in cooperation with the Plymouth Chapter of the American Red Cross)
- 4) To prepare a comprehensive budget for the Annual Town Meeting of funding necessary to implement Town-sponsored and Town-subsidized recreational programs.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH. MA 02360

5) To be responsible for the operation of the Manomet Youth Center.

6) To appoint and supervise the activities of the personnel of the Manomet Youth Center.

7) To plan and develop recreational facilities for the community

and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the operating costs thereof.

And further, that the Recreation Advisory Committee be discharged with the thanks of the Town, their work having been accomplished with the passage of this motion.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 78: To see what action the Town will take with respect to utilization of certain land belonging to the Boston Edison Company as accepted by the Town under Article 11, of the November 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

RECREATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$39,095.00 in order to prepare certain land of the Boston Edison Company as accepted by the Town under Article 10 of the November 1, 1975, Special Town Meeting, said sum to be added to Article 11 of the November 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, for proposed project to be entitled "Manomet Sport Complex" and approve the following expenditures:

1) Field Preparation	\$10,000.00
2) Portable Outfield Fence	1,000.00
3) Exterior Fence (6 ft. around entire complex)	10,500.00
4) Dugouts (2 at \$1,000. ea.)	2,000.00
5) Backstop	1,800.00
6) Tennis courts (2 at \$9,100. ea.)	18,200.00
7) Children's play area equipment	2,000.00
8) Parking area	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Sub-total	46,500.00
Less: approp. under Art. No. 11 (Nov. 3, '75)	-7,405.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$29,095.00

said work to be done under the direction of the Department of Public Works; further before any construction on this complex begins, an application for reimbursement from the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation must be filed.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 79: To see what action the Town will take relative to the compensation of the Chief of Police under the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 57G, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town **not accept** Chapter 48, Sec. 57G of the Mass. General Laws, relative to the compensation of the Chief of Police.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 80: To see what action the Town will take with respect to Emergency Medical Care "Ambulance Service" as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws for its citizens, to make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish a Committee to look into the Emergency Medical Care "Ambulance Service" law as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said Committee to consist of five members as follows: 1) member of the Emergency Medical Technicians Course; 2) the Chief of Police; 3) the Fire Chief; 4) and 5) two citizens-at-large appointed by the Board of Selectmen, said Committee to report to the Town at a Special Town Meeting, or at the latest, the next Annual Town Meeting, on what direction the Town should take regarding the ambulance law.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 81: To see what action the Town will take relative to the application to HUD (U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development) for Community Development Entitlement Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: It was moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to use the \$89,000.00 HUD Block Grant Funds for approved Community projects as follows:

A. \$47,000.00 128-130 Court Street

B. 33,000.00 Vision, Inc. Revitalization Plan

C. 9,000.00 Removal of barriers for the handicapped.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 82: To see what action the Town will take with respect to studying and evaluating the Plymouth School System and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Systems, raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

NO ACTION was taken on Article 82.

ARTICLE 83: To see what action the Town will take with respect to engaging a consultant to study the feasibility of a computerized accounting system for the Town, including the expenses incidental thereto, make an appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved that the Town establish a committee to study the feasibility of a computerized accounting system for the Town, said committee to consist of the following:

Town Treasurer, or designee;

Town Collector, or designee;

Town Accountant, or designee;

1 member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, or designee;

3 citizens of the Town who have experience in Data Processing; to be appointed by the Moderator, said committee to have a written report presented to the Finance Committee within (90) ninety days, and report to the Town at the next Special Town Meeting, or by the next Annual Town Meeting, which ever comes first.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 84: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out any unexpended balances remaining in the following accounts on June 30, 1976:

By-Law Revision Committee — Art. 63(1973)

Manomet Fire Station Cesspool

Drainage construction — Arlington Road area

Murray Street Sewer construction

Comm. to Study Solid Waste Disposal (Art. 28 - 1974)

Hard-surfacing of Oak Street

Hard-surfacing of Obery Street

New Streets - Carver Road (Art. 31b - 1975)

Youth Commission Study Committee

Committee to Study Chapter 41, Sect. 100E, Indemnification

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 85: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

NO ACTION was taken on Article 85.

ARTICLE 86: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

NO ACTION was taken on Article 86.

On a duly made motion, the sixth and final session of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting was adjourned at 5:15 P.M.

SUMMARY OF ARTICLE 7 ACTION 1976 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The information contained in this section is a complete summary of the actions voted by the Town Meeting Members at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting. This information is the operating budget as passed for Fiscal 1978.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

SELECTMEN

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

0101100	Salaries and Wages	79,771.
0101200	Supplies and Materials	2,800.
0101300	Contractual Services	3,575.
01013L1	Advertising	7,500.
01013L2	PCNA Contract	16,000.
01013L3	Professional Negotiator	5,000.
01013L4	Town Reports	10,000.
01013L5	Town Promotional Fund	30,000.
01013L6	128-130 Court St. Property Prep.	151,897.
0101400	Other Expenses	3,671.
01014L1	Out-of-State Travel	450.
0101500	New Equipment	190.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		310,854.

PROGRAM 20: UNCLASSIFIED

01203L1	Pilgrims Progress	800.
01203L2	July 4th	12,500.
01203L3	Memorial Day	2,000.
01203L4	Veterans' Day	1,400.
01203L5	Thanksgiving Day	3,100.
01203L6	Christmas Lighting	6,500.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		26,300.

PROGRAM 21: PENSIONS

01213L1	Non-Contributory Retirement	95,000.
01213L2	Contributory Retirement	515,767.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		610,767.

PROGRAM 22: INSURANCES

01223L1	Indemnification Town Officers	5,854.
01223L2	Workmen's Compensation	70,000.
01223L3	Damage to Persons/ Property	15,000.
01223L4	Town Property Insurance	100,965.
01223L5	Group Insurance (BC/BS) and Life Insurance	480,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		671,819.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	01233L1	TOWN DEBT and INTEREST	1,900,000.
		PROGRAM: COMMITTEES	
	01C10000	1749 Court House Committee	3,000.
	01C20000	Harbor Committee	105.
	01C30000	Town Wharf Leasing Committee	100.
	01C40000	Town Forest Committee	1,650.
	01C50000	Beach Study Committee	-----
	01C60000	Perm. Parking & Traffic Study Committee	500.
		TOTAL PROGRAM REQUEST:	5,355.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	3,525,095.
LAW DEPARTMENT		PROGRAM 00: LEGAL SERVICES	
	02003L1	Professional Services	42,000.
	02003L2	Contractual fees (Other)	5,000.
	0200300	Telephone Expenses	500.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	47,500.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	47,500.
PERSONNEL BOARD		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	0301100	Salaries and Wages	6,604.
	0301200	Supplies and Materials	148.
	0301300	Contractual Services	60.
	03013L1	Consultant Services	2,000.
	03013L2	Medical Examinations	750.
	0301400	Other Expenses	50.
	0301500	New Equipment	-----
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	9,612.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	9,612.
TOWN CLERK		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	0401100	Salaries and Wages	27,613.
	0401200	Supplies and Materials	525.
	0401300	Contractual Services	760.
	04013L1	Printing of By-Laws	3,920.
	0401400	Other Expenses	267.
	0401500	New Equipment	250.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	33,335.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	33,335.
SWITCHBOARD/ MAILROOM (Town Clerk)		PROGRAM 02: SERVICES	
	0502100	Salaries and Wages	8,719.
	0502200	Supplies and Materials	950.
	05022L1	Postage (all depts.)	14,000.
	0502300	Contractual Services	135.
	05023L1	Telephone (all depts.)	22,000.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

	05023L2	Duplicating Rental .	
		Contract	3,735.
	0502500	New Equipment	-----
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		49,539.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		49,539.

**ADVISORY and
FINANCE COMMITTEE**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

	1001100	Salaries and Wages	8,585.
	1001200	Supplies and Materials	400.
	1001300	Contractual Services	1,550.
	1001400	Other Expenses	225.
	1001500	New Equipment	565.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		11,325.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		11,325.
	243L1	Reserve Fund (Account)	150,000.

AIRPORT COMMISSION

PROGRAM 00: SERVICES

	11001	Salaries and Wages	67,691.
	1100200	Supplies and Materials	11,412.
	1100300	Contractual Services	7,215.
	1100400	Other Expenses	250.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		86,568.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		86,568.

**PLYMOUTH HISTORIC
DISTRICT COMMISSION**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

	1201201	Supplies and Materials	500.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		500.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		500.

**ELECTION and
REGISTRATION**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

	1300100	Salaries and Wages	19,775.
	1301200	Supplies and Materials	1,508.
	1301300	Contractual Services	6,790.
	13013L1	Voting Machine Lease	11,347.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		39,420.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		39,420.

**CONSERVATION
COMMISSION**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

	1400100	Salaries and Wages	3,128.
	1400200	Supplies and Materials	575.
	1400300	Contractual Services	75.
	14003L1	Consultant Fees	2,500.
	1400400	Other Expenses	650.
	14004L1	Conservation Night	150.
	1400500	New Equipment	300.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		7,378.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		7,378.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION			
		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	150011	Salaries and Wages	— — — —
	1500200	Supplies and Materials	250.
	1500300	Contractual Services	1,660.
	1500400	Other Expenses	2,000.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,910.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		3,910.
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT			
		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	2001100	Salaries and Wages	52,526.
	2001200	Supplies and Materials	450.
	2001300	Contractual Services	1,200.
	2001400	Other Expenses	255.
	2001500	New Equipment	— — — —
	20015L1	New Typewriter	650.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		55,081.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		55,081.
TOWN TREASURER			
		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	2101100	Salaries and Wages	27,613.
	2101200	Supplies and Materials	720.
	2101300	Contractual Services	1,092.
	21013L1	Computer Payroll	11,000.
		Services	
	21013L2	Land of Low Value (Tax Title)	871.
	2101400	Other Charges	447.
	21014L1	Out-of-State Travel	350.
	2101500	New Equipment	— — — —
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		42,093.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		42,093.
TOWN COLLECTOR			
		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	2201100	Salaries and Wages	75,634.
	2201200	Supplies and Materials	2,750.
	22013L1	Data Processing Service	16,500.
	22013L2	Recording Fees	1,500.
	2201400	Other Expenses	2,900.
	22014L1	Out-of-State Travel	350.
	2201500	New Equipment	1,865.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		101,499.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		101,499.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	----------------------------

**ASSESSORS
DEPARTMENT**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

2301100	Salaries and Wages	70,282.
2301200	Supplies and Materials	2,225.
2301300	Contractual Services	785.
23013L1	Plans and Revisions	6,500.
23013L2	Data Processing Service	4,000.
23013L3	Abstracting	1,150.
2301400	Other Expenses	500.
23014L1	In-State Travel	400.
2301500	New Equipment	968.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		86,810.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION		86,810.

PLANNING BOARD

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

3001100	Salaries and Wages	53,675.
3001200	Supplies and Materials	2,131.
3001300	Contractual Services	5,642.
30013L1	Consulting Services	40,000.
3001400	Other Expenses	1,450.
30014L1	Out-of-State Travel	-----
3001500	New Equipment	250.
30015L1	Dictaphone	673.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		103,821.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		103,821.

**REDEVELOPMENT
AUTHORITY**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

3101100	Salaries and Wages	1,488.
3101200	Supplies and Materials	50.
3101300	Contractual Services	1,000.
3101400	Other Expenses	600.
31014L1	Out-of-State Travel	-----
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,138.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		3,138.

**PLYMOUTH
DEVELOPMENT &
INDUSTRIAL
COMMISSION**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

3201100	Salaries and Wages	25,824.
3201200	Supplies and Materials	500.
3201300	Contractual Services	3,930.
32013L1	Advertising & Promotion	4,000.
32013L2	Engineering Services	-----
3201400	Other expenses	250.
32014L1	Meals and Travel	1,000.
32014L2	Out-of-State Travel	500.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		36,004.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		36,004.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
BOARD OF APPEALS		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	3301100	Salaries and Wages	8,932.
	3301200	Supplies and Materials	256.
	3301300	Contractual Services	54.
	3301400	Other Expenses	-----
	3301500	New Equipment	-----
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		9,242.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		9,242.
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	3401100	Salaries and Wages	3,203.
	3401200	Supplies and Materials	330.
	3401300	Contractual Services	36.
	3401500	New Equipment	-----
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,569.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		3,569.
BOARD OF HEALTH		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	4001100	Salaries and Wages	43,634.
	4001200	Supplies and Materials	350.
	4001300	Contractual Services	175.
	4001400	Other Expenses	225.
	40014L1	Animal Inspector Mileage	800.
	40014L2	Out-of-State Travel	-----
	4001503	New Equipment	265.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		45,449.
	PROGRAM 02: CONTAGION & CLINICS		
	4002200	Supplies and Materials	450.
	40023L1	Beach Rodent Control	1,300.
	40023L2	T.B. Board & Care	2,767.
	40023L3	P.C.N.A. Contract	18,000.
	40023L4	Mosquito Control	1,000.
	40023	Greenhead Fly Control	800.
	40023L5	Plymouth Area Mental Health	7,080.
	40023L6	Water Analysis	1,000.
	40023L7	Dental Clinics	750.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		33,147.
	PROGRAM 03: SANITARY INSPECTIONS		
	4003201	Supplies and Materials	125.
	4003300	Laboratory Services	150.
	40033	Insurance (Vehicle)	425.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		700.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		79,296.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	----------------------------

LIBRARY

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

5000100	Salaries and Wages	185,805.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		185,805.

PROGRAM 02: SERVICES

5000200	Supplies and Materials	9,573.
50002L1	Audio-Visual Materials	3,874.
50002L2	Microforms	5,000.
50002L3	Books and Periodicals	35,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		53,447.

PROGRAM 03: CONTRACTUAL

5001300	Contractual Services	9,893.
50013L1	Rent (Manomet Branch)	7,200.
50013L2	Bindery	1,000.
50013L3	Bookmobile — Gasoline	1,000.
50013L4	Bookmobile — Maintenance	1,100.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		20,193.

PROGRAM 04: OTHER EXPENSES

5001400	Other Expenses	710.
50014L1	"Emergency Lighting"	
	Manomet Branch	585.
50014L2	Out-of-State Travel	250.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		1,545.

PROGRAM 05: NEW EQUIPMENT

50005L1	Mimeograph Machine	1,000.
50005L2	Shelving	609.
50005L3	Card Catalogue	1,500.
50005L4	Window Shades (Manomet)	490.
5001500	New Equipment (Other)	1,171.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		4,770.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		265,760.

VETERAN'S SERVICES & BENEFITS

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

5101100	Salaries and Wages	42,000.
5101200	Supplies and Materials	500.
5101400	Contractual Services	925.
51014L1	Assistance	240,000.
5101500	New Equipment	375.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		283,800.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		283,800.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
COUNCIL ON AGING		PROGRAM 00: SERVICES	
	5200100	Salaries and Wages	36,803.
	5200200	Supplies and Materials	2,850.
	5200300	Contractual Services	2,200.
	52003L1	Transportation Expenses	3,900.
	52003L2	Insurance (Vehicle)	1,000.
	52003L3	Community Nurse & Clinic	2,200.
	52003L4	Nutritional Services (including meals for shut-ins)	2,300.
	5200400	Other Expenses	1,000.
	52004L1	Out-of-State Travel	— — —
	5200500	New Equipment***	3,000
	52005L1	Bus Replacement****	4,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			59,253.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:			59,253.

*** — New Equipment amended on Town Meeting floor from \$105. to \$3,000. with no breakdown as to use.

**** — Bus replacement — amended on Town Meeting floor, not recommended by Fin. Comm. because of no bids, and should be included in Article 8 for Vehicle purchases/trade-ins.

POLICE DEPARTMENT		PROGRAM 00-01: ADMINISTRATION	
	6000100	Salaries and Wages (including Holidays, Longevity, Specials, and New Positions)	1,049,345.
	60001L1	Overtime (Including: Vacation Coverage & Beach Patrol)	269,085.
	6001200	Supplies and Materials	7,955.
	6001300	Contractual Services	45,000.
	60013L1	Automobile Insurance	5,000.
	60013L2	Veterinarian Costs	800.
	60013L3	Automobile Maintenance	1,225.
	60013L4	Teletype	3,150.
	6001400	Other Expenses	21,975.
	60014L1	Out-of-State Travel	— — —
	6001500	New Equipment	2,662.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			1,406,197.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:			1,406,197.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
FIRE DEPARTMENT		PROGRAM 00: SERVICES	
	6100100	Salaries and Wages/ Regular	1,316,073
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		Salaries and Wages/ Forest Fire	20,000.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	1,336,073.
		PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION	
	6101200	Supplies and Materials	800.
	6101300	Contractual Services	1,350.
	61013L1	Motor Vehicle Insurance	7,137.
	6101400	Other Expenses	15,850.
	61014L1	Out-of-State Travel	500.
	61015L1	New Equipment	150.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	25,787.
		PROGRAM 02: OTHER EXPENSES	
	6102400	Other Expenses	110.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	110.
		PROGRAM 03: FIRE PREVENTION	
	6103200	Supplies and Materials	
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	650.
		PROGRAM 04: FIRE SUPPRESSION	
	6104200	Supplies and Materials	3,500.
	6104300	Contractual Services	6,500.
	61043L1	Utilities	27,383.
	6104400	Other Expenses	250.
	6104500	New Equipment	5,095.
	61045L1	North Station Radio/ Elect. Shop	1,000.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	43,728.
		PROGRAM 05: RADIO/FIRE ALARM	
	6105200	Supplies and Materials	8,600.
	6105300	Contractual Services	710.
	6105500	New Equipment	3,590.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	12,900.
		PROGRAM 06: MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	
	6106200	Supplies and Materials	8,000.
	6106300	Contractual Services	1,000.
	6106500	New Equipment	1,684.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	10,684.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

**PROGRAM 07: FOREST FIRE
SUPPRESSION**

6107200	Supplies and Materials	6,800.
6107300	Contractual Services	800.
61073L1	Gas and Oil	1,500.
61073L2	Motor Vehicle Maintenance	5,000.
6107402	In-State Travel	50.
6107500	New Equipment	1,200.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		15,350.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		1,445,282.

HARBOR MASTER

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

6301100	Salaries and Wages	26,308.
6301200	Supplies and Materials	2,200.
6301300	Contractual Services	4,000.
6301400	Other Expenses	1,250.
63015L1	Tender Float	-----
63015L2	Police Radio	-----
63015L3	Penn Yan Boat	-----
63015L4	Radar System	-----
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		33,758.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		33,758.

DOG OFFICER

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

6401100	Salaries and Wages	19,384.
6401200	Supplies and Materials	750.
6401300	Contractual Services	675.
6401400	Other Expenses	3,900.
64014L1	Uniforms	160.
6401500	New Equipment	-----
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		24,869.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		24,869

CIVIL DEFENSE

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

6501100	Salaries and Wages	2,819.
6501200	Supplies and Materials	350.
6501300	Contractual Services	245.
6501400	Other Expenses	1,400.
6501500	New Equipment	2,500.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		7,314.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		7,314.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	----------------------------

**SEALER OF
WEIGHTS &
MEASURES**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

6601151	Salaries and Wages	2,399.
6601200	Supplies and Materials	100.
6601300	Contractual Services	---
6601400	Other Expenses	100.
66014L1	Out-of-State Travel	200.
66014L2	Mileage (in-state)	450.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,249.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		3,249.

**PUBLIC WORKS
DEPARTMENT
ENGINEERING (DPW)**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

7001100	Salaries and Wages	28,267.
7001200	Supplies and Materials	3,150.
7001300	Contractual Services	800.
7001400	Other Expenses	250.
70015L1	Programmable Engineer- ing Calculator	----
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		32,467.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		32,467.

**BUILDING & ZONING
DEPARTMENT**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

7101100	Salaries and Wages	78,293.
7101200	Supplies and Materials	1,275.
7101300	Contractual Services	175.
7101400	Other Expenses	160.
71014L1	Permits and Applications	1,200.
71014L2	Mileage	3,000.
7101500	New Equipment	66.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		84,169.

**INSPECTIONAL
SERVICES**

PROGRAM 02: SERVICES

71021L1	Gas Inspector Fees	7,500.
71021L2	Wire Inspector Fees	17,000.
71021L3	Plumbing Inspector Fees	17,000.
7102200	Supplies and Materials	775.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		42,275.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		126,444.

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8001100	Salaries and Wages	237,112.
8001100	Overtime	55,204.
8001200	Supplies and Materials	1,000.
8001300	Contractual Services	3,327.
80013L3	Insurance	28,500.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
	80013L2	Utilities	144,000.
	8001400	Other Expenses	1,950.
	80014L1	Out-of-State Travel	250.
	8001500	New Equipment (Office Equipment)	900.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		472,243.
	PROGRAM 02: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
	8002200	Supplies and Materials	33,950.
	8002300	Contractual Services	9,320.
	80023L1	Gasoline and Oil	39,750.
	8002500	New Equipment	-----
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		83,020.
	PROGRAM 03: BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
	8003200	Supplies and Materials	25,400.
	80032L1	128 & 130 Court Street	10,000.
	8003300	Contractual Services	592.
	80033L2	Town Office Building: Window Cleaning:	500.
	80033L3	Improved Lighting:	6,500.
	80033L4	Interior Painting:	5,000.
	80033L5	Carpeting, 1438 sq. ft.:	-----
	8003300	General Repairs:	-----
	80033L6	Utilities/Fuel & Lights	52,450.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		100,442.
	PROGRAM 03: NEW EQUIPMENT		
	80035L1	Carpenter Shop Tools	500.
	80035L2	Folding Chairs for Hearing Rooms	500.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		1000.
	PROGRAM 04: SANITATION		
	8004200	Supplies and Materials	350.
	8004300	Contractual Services	1,651.
	80043L1	Cedarville Contract	44,991.
	80043L2	Manomet Contract	42,849.
	80043L3	Transfer Facility Contract	24,960.
	80044L4	Garbage Contracts	30,494.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		145,295.
	PROGRAM 05: PUBLIC SANITATION		
	8005200	Supplies and Materials	3,000.
	TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,000.
	TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		805,000.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

WATER DIVISION (DPW)

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8000100	Salaries and Wages	209,639.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		209,639.

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8001200	Supplies and Materials	1,000.
8001300	Contractual Services	600.
80013L1	Data Processing Service	6,500.
8001400	Other Expenses	100.
80014L1	Mileage	1,200.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		9,400.

PROGRAM 02: STATION OPERATION

8002200	Supplies and Materials	4,150.
8002300	Contractual Services	88,480.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		92,630.

PROGRAM 03: METER SERVICES

8003200	Meter Repairs & Maintenance	1,500.
80032L1	Meters & Installations	15,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		16,500.

**PROGRAM 04: MAINTENANCE &
CONSTRUCTION**

8004200	Supplies and Materials	40,700.
8004300	Reservoir and Tanks	32,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		72,700.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		400,869.

SEWER DIVISION (DPW)

PROGRAM 00: SERVICES

8200100	Salaries and Wages	123,980.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		123,980.

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8201200	Supplies and Materials	330.
8201300	Contractual Services	980.
82014L1	Out-of-State Travel	890.
8201400	Other Expenses	350.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		1,570.

**PROGRAM 02: PLANT
MAINTENANCE**

8202200	Supplies and Materials	25,700.
8202300	Contractual Services	6,624.
82023L1	Electrical Costs	45,000.
82023L2	Gas (for heat)	5,000.
8202500	New Equipment (4 Motors)	3,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		85,324.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	----------------------------

**PROGRAM 03: SEWER
MAINTENANCE CONSTRUCTION**

82032L1	Supplies and Materials	10,500.
82033L2	Contractual/Outside Labor	2,500.
82033L3	Drying Beds	13,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		26,000.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		236,874.

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(DPW)

PROGRAM 00: SERVICES

8300100	Salaries and Wages	375,022.
83001L1	Seasonal Positions	9,532.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		384,554.

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8301200	Supplies and Materials	418.
8301300	Contractual Services	379.
8301400	Other Expenses	— — —
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		797.

PROGRAM 02: DRAINAGE

8302207	Construction/Drainage	5,486.
83022L1	Cold Spring Area — Drainage	24,675.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		30,161.

**PROGRAM 02: TYPE I
CONSTRUCTION**

83023L1	Buzzards Bay Drive (1910')	19,869.
83023L2	Black Cat Road (3100')	32,000.
83023L3	Colchester Drive (2000')	20,752.
83023L4	Long Pond Road	212,574.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		315,356.

**PROGRAM 03: MAINTENANCE OF
ROADS**

8303200	Supplies and Materials	27,124.
83032L1	Chapter 40, Section 6H	10,000.
83032L2	Chapter 40, Section 6H, (Emergency Repairs)	5,000.
83033L1	District Truck Hire	15,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		57,124.

PROGRAM 04: SIDEWALKS

8304200	Sidewalks, Curbing and Fencing	16,295.
83042L1	Sidewalk — Samoset Street	32,266.
83042L2	Sidewalk — State Road	20,494.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		69,055.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

PROGRAM 05: SIGNS

8305200	Street Marking/Signs	15,701.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		15,701.

**PROGRAM 06: STREET CLEANING
MAINTENANCE**

8306200	Supplies and Materials	4,800.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		4,800.

**PROGRAM 07: SNOW PLOWING
& SANDING**

8307200	Supplies and Materials	32,985.
8307300	Contractual (Outside Labor)	50,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		82,985.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		930,372.

**CEMETERY DIVISION
(DPW)**

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8501100	Salaries and Wages	102,044.
8501132	Overtime	2,000.
8501200	Supplies and Materials	1,235.
8501300	Contractual Services	1,115.
85013L1	Gravestone Repair/ Maintenance	2,000.
8501400	Other Expenses	35.
8501500	New Equipment (Tools & Equip.)	1,800.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		110,229.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:		110,229.

**PARK DIVISION (DPW)
(Includes Beach &
Forestry)**

PROGRAM 00: SERVICES

8600100	Salaries and Wages	327.808
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		327.808

PROGRAM 01: ADMINISTRATION

8601200	Supplies and Materials	340.
8601300	Contractual Services	1,042.
86013L1	Plymouth-Home National Bank — Parking Lot Lease	2,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		3,382.

PROGRAM 02: MAINTENANCE

8602200	Supplies and Materials	650.
8602300	Contractual Services	3,350.
8602500	New Equipment	875.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:		4,875.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
PROGRAM 03: YOUTH CENTERS			
	8603200	Supplies and Materials	436.
	8603300	Contractual Services	1,150.
	8603500	New Equipment	1,884.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			3,470.
PROGRAM 04: PLAYGROUNDS			
	8604200	Supplies and Materials	1,510.
	8604L1	Adult Winter Basketball	— — — —
	8604L2	Adult Summer Basketball	— — — —
	8604500	New Equipment	790.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			2,300.
PROGRAM 05: BEACHES & PONDS			
	8605200	Supplies and Materials	925.
	86052L1	Storage Building —	
		Little Pond	2,851.
	8605300	Contractual Services	1,415.
	86053L1	Truck Rental —	
		Plymouth Beach	3,360.
	8605500	New Equipment	1,769.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			10,320.
PROGRAM 06: PARKS/CIRCLES/ SQUARES			
	8606200	Supplies and Materials	1,075.
	8606300	Contractual Services	700.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			1,775.
PROGRAM 07: SUBSIDIZED REC. PROGRAMS			
	8607L1	Little League	3,500.
	8607L2	Babe Ruth League	2,500.
	8607L3	Junior Football	2,500.
	8607L4	Ply. Youth Soccer Assoc.	1,500.
	8607L5	Plymouth Youth Hockey	10,000.
	8607L6	Girls' Softball	2,000.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			22,000.
PROGRAM 08: FORESTRY			
	8608200	Supplies and Materials	4,100.
	8608400	Other Expenses — Travel	— — — —
	8608500	New Equipment	800.
	8608L1	Dutch Elm & Insect Pest Control	16,565.
TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:			21,465.
TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:			397,195.

Department	Budget Code	Description:	Recommendation Fiscal 1977
PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		PROGRAM 90:	
	90	Salaries and Wages	3,682,913.
	90	Other Expenses	1,473,835.
	90	New Equipment (Lawn Mowers)	4,000.
	90	Out-of-State Travel	500.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	5,161,248.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	5,161,248.
PLYMOUTH—CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		PROGRAM 91:	
	91	Operating Cost Assessment	4,818,075.
	91	Capital Cost Assessment	370,276.
		TOTAL PROGRAM APPROPRIATION:	5,188,351.
		TOTAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATION:	5,188,351.
TOTAL OF ARTICLE 7			
		TOTAL OF ARTICLE #7:	\$21,403,266.



SPECIAL TOWN MEETING: FIRST SESSION
APRIL 3, 1976

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth including those Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the third day of April, 1976 at ten-thirty o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:30 A.M. on Saturday, April 3, 1976, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School. The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 3, 1976, was 99 as reported by the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans of the Personnel By-Law including the collective bargaining agreements for purposes of effecting changes resulting from contract negotiations.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ACTION: Mr. Bishop moved that the Town of Plymouth accept Collective Bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town Employees Bargaining Units as follows:

1. Agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the International Assoc. of Firefighters AFL-CIO, Local 1768
2. Agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the International Brotherhood of Police Officers Local 433
3. Agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the Ranking Officers Group of the Plymouth Police Department.
4. Agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Public Library, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 - *excluding the salary schedules — and that the Town of Plymouth amend the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-law by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 1, 1976, and entitled "Revisions to the Personnel By-Law" related to Library positions and salary schedules retro-active to July 1, 1975; further that the salary of the deputy fire chief be amended by increasing the 1974-75 salary figure by 8% retro- active to July 1, 1975, through June 30, 1976; further that the positions of Library Director and Assistant Library Director be amended by reclassifying as shown ***on page 4 of the report and that same be increased by 8% over the 1974-75 salary retro-active to July 1, 1975, through June 30, 1976, and that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the

1975-76 Personnel By-Law references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefore appropriate references to the above said agreements; and further that the 1975-76 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted for the period beginning July 1, 1975, and ending June 30, 1976.

* Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Bishop's motion by striking the words "excluding the salary schedule" from Item 4 and also by striking all the words thereafter through and including the words "to July 1, 1975."

This motion PASSED.

*** Mr. Tarantino moved to amend further the motion of Mr. Bishop by striking the words "as shown on page 4 of the report and that same be increased by 8% over the 1974-1975 salary" and replacing them by the words "these two positions to L8 and L7 as recommended by the Selectmen."

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Bishop's motion, as amended by Mr. Tarantino's two motions, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: To see what action the Town will take with respect to the payment of certain unpaid bills, as follows:

Item Number	Content	Amount
1.	Medical services provided by the Jordan Hospital to Police Department personnel	\$95.00
2.	Goods and materials provided by Falcomm, Inc. for use by the Dog Officer	\$97.50

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$192.50 for the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

1/	Police Dept.	Jordan Hospital	\$95.00
2/	Dog Officer	Falcomm, Inc.	97.50
Total:			<u>\$192.50</u>

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds sums of money for the following items, these sums to be added to the designated item numbers as appropriated by the Town under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

Ref. Item Number	1975 Annual Art. 7 Item No.	Department and Description
A	NRLN*	Treasurer; interest due on B.A.N. School Funds
B	NRLN*	Treasurer; Bonding Fees
C	30	Assessors; Salary & Wages

D	55	Police Department; Salary & Wages
E	56	Police Department; Overtime
F	57	Police Department; Vacations
G	58	Police Department; Overtime, Beach Patrol
H	59	Police Department; Special/Hourly
I	60	Police Department; Automobile Maintenance
J	63	Police Department; telephone
K	63	Police Department; automobile insurance
L	63	Police Department; radio repairs
M	63	Police Department; radio parts
N	63	Police Department; miscellaneous
O	63	Police Department; gas and oil for vehicles
P	64	Fire Department; Salaries & Wages
Q	75	Forest Fire Department; Salaries & Wages
R	115	DPW — Street and Traffic Lighting
S	141	DPW — Street materials and maintenance
T	159	Library; Salaries & Wages

or take any other action relative thereto.

*NLRN means a new reference line is needed.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town appropriate from available funds the following sums to be added to the appropriation items numbers of Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

Reference Number	Art. 7 Item Number	Dept.	Description	Amount
A	24ATn. Treasurer		Int. due on B.A.N.	8,779.17
B	24ATn. Treasurer		Bonding Fees	4,000.00
*C	30 Assessor		Sal. and Wages	—
D	55 Police Dpt.		Sal. and Wages	56,726.00
E	56 Police Dpt.		Overtime	18,842.00
F	57 Police Dpt.		Vacations	3,964.00
G	58 Police Dpt.		O'time/Bch.	464.00
H	59 Police Dpt.		Spcls./Hrly.	387.00
I	60 Police Dpt.		Auton. Maint.	—
J	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns./Tel.	2,000.00
K	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns./Auto Ins.	6,200.00
L	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns./Radio Rpr.	1,500.00
M	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns/Radio Prt.	100.00
N	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns/Miscl.	—
O	63 Police Dpt.		O. Expns./Gas & Oil	7,500.00
P	64 Fire Dpt.		Sal. and Wages	92,568.00

Q	75	For. Fire Dpt.	Sal. and Wages	2,160.00
R	115	DPW-Adminst.	St. & Trfc. Lghtg.	19,692.00
S	141	DPW-Hiway	St. Mtrls. & Maint.	3,450.00
**T	159	Library	Salaries & Wages	—
				<hr/> 228,332.17

Mr. Withington moved under Article 3, Ref. C, Assessors salaries and wages to add the figure 1,434.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Borgatti moved to amend Mr. Withington's motion by changing the figure of Art. 3, Item C. Assessors' Salaries and wages to 3,024.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion by inserting the sum of 15,567.
in Ref. T, Library, Salaries and Wages.

This motion PASSED.

Total Appropriation	\$245,333.17
---------------------	--------------

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of engaging consulting engineers and for obtaining plans for the Manomet and Cedarville Sanitary Landfills, as required by the State Department of Public Health, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$16,600.00 for the purpose of engaging consulting engineers and for obtaining plans for the Manomet and Cedarville Sanitary Landfills, as required by the State Department of Public Health, said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of implementing recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Area Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$4,630.00 for the purpose of implementing recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Area Study Committee as follows:

Item No.	Title	Amount Recommended
1	Grading, hot-topping, etc.	—
2	6 sanitation units \$60. per mo. incl. cleaning of same at 20. each per mo.	1,440.00
3	chain link fences	2,550.00
4	walk ramps — Taylor Ave.	240.00

5	Refuse containers (in stock)	—
6	4 lights at beach	—
7	traffic-channeling fence at Bert's	—
8	work at ent. to Manter's Pnt.	—
9	gate house-Bert's — repair	—
10	new By-law & Fine signs-	400.00
11	Committee expenses	—
12	fix entrance	—
Total Recommended		\$4,630.00

Mr. Vaz moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion by including \$70,000.00 in item 1 for grading and hot-topping as described. Total article as amended to be \$74,630.00

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Motion as originally presented was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to lay a water main in Federal Furnace Road with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Kings Pond Plain Road to the new proposed School Site, appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Belanger moved that the Town authorize the Dept. of Public Works to lay a water main on Federal Furnace Road with a main not less than twelve (12) inches in diameter, from Kings Pond, Plain Road the new proposed School site, and appropriate the sum of \$61,900.00 from available funds.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion by adding thereto the words "no money may be expended under this article until the Town has fee to the site."

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Belanger's motion, as amended by Mr. Tarantino, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority, for the purpose of permitting the Authority to erect thereon a housing project for the elderly, a portion of a parcel of Town owned land at 128-130 Court Street being shown as Plat 14, Lots 6, 8, 9 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, said portion consisting of approximately 2.5 acres, for the sum of \$80,000, or take any other action relative thereto.

130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the purpose of permitting the Authority to erect thereon a housing project for the elderly, a portion of a parcel of Town-owned land at 128-130 Court Street shown as "Housing for the Elderly" on a plan entitled "Proposed Site Plan for Court Street Property", for the sum of \$80,000.00 with all expenses, in connection therewith, to be paid by the purchaser.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of installing and/or making alterations and/or repairs to certain drainage systems described below upon the condition that all necessary easements be provided to the Town:

Reference Number Description

- A. Drainage Work in Oar & Line Road
- B. Drainage Work in Gunners Exchange Road & White Oaks Drive
- C. Drainage Work in Parker Drive

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was moved (unanimously) that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$17,155 for the purpose of installing and/or making alterations and/or repairs to certain drainage systems described below upon the condition that all necessary easements be provided to the Town:

Reference Number	Description	Amount
A.	Drainage work in Oak & Line Road	\$1,155.00
B.	Drainage work in Gunners Exchange Rd. & White Oak Dr.	6,000.00
C.	Drainage work in Parker Dr. (to be done under Ch. 6H)	10,000.00
Total Recommended		<u>\$17,155.00</u>

This motion **PASSED**

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to be expended by "Project: Young Pilgrim" sponsored by the South Shore Community Action Council, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Action: Mr. Belanger moved to vote that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 to be expended by "project: Young Pilgrim", sponsored by the South Shore Community Action Council, Inc., this sum not to be released until a signed contract with the Massachusetts Dept. of Public Welfare, or any other agency is received, with the assurance of matching funds with a ratio of 3 — 1.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Mr. Belanger's motion to read: "- and said sum to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Board of Health, and prior to further appropriations an annual report will be submitted to the above Board."

This amendment was **NOT PASSED**.

Mr. Belanger's motion, as originally presented, was voted on and **PASSED**.

At 3:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn to the Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 15, 1976

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth including those inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of June 1976 at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles to wit:

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 P.M. on June 15, 1976, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 96, as reported by the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Newly-elected and-or newly-appointed Town Meeting Members were sworn to their duties by the Assistant Town Clerk.

Mr. Gallitano, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved to allow Mr. Irwin Washburn to address the Town Meeting as Chairman of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee. (Mr. Washburn is a resident of the Town of Carver.)

This request was granted, and Mr. Washburn presented the Town Meeting Members with background on the school problems to be discussed by the Members at this meeting.

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town Meeting Members be required to vote by standing-vote in the event that the voice was not unanimous. This motion was APPROVED.

At 11:30 P.M., Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Agreement initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee adopted on May 11, 1976 and entitled "Amendment No. II to the Agreement for the Establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District," which Amendment provides in substance that on and after July 1, 1977 the regional district schools shall comprise grades seven through twelve, inclusive, and that the Regional School District shall retain jurisdiction over the pupils in grades six until July 1, 1977.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved (UNANIMOUSLY) that the Town approve "Amendment No. II to the Agreement for the Establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School

S
P
E
C
I
A
L

T
O
W
N

M
E
E
T
I
N
G

District Committee adopted on May 11, 1976, be and hereby is accepted.

This motion PASSED

The report of the Regional Vocational School Planning Committee was read by Mr. Lawrence Couter, and filed as read.

Mr. David Crawley requested permission from the Town Meeting Members for Mr. Williams to address the meeting. Mr. Shepard Williams represented the architects and engineers who have drawn up presentations re: the new school to be considered at this meeting.

This motion was APPROVED, and Mr. Williams presented drawings and photos to illustrate locations, planned building, etc.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of the \$1,250,000.00 debt authorized on May 18, 1976, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping thereon of a High School and a Vocational School including architects' and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town approve the amount of \$1,200,000.00 debt authorized on May 18, 1976, by the Plymouth Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping thereon of a High School and a Vocational School, including architects' and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

Mr. Gallitano moved that a standing vote be taken in the event the voice vote is not unanimous. So VOTED.

By Vote of 62 Affirmative, 26 Negative, and 1 abstaining, this article was VOTED.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District agreement initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 11, 1976, and entitled "Amendment III to the Agreement for the establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District," which amendment provides in substance (a) that debt service on bonds or notes issued to finance capital cost relating wholly to a new school shall be apportioned in each year on the basis of pupil enrollment in that school on the previous October 1, or, if there is no enrollment in such school on the previous October 1, on the basis of the number of pupils in each member town to accommodate which the school is being or has been planned, as determined by the Regional District School Committee, (b) that for the purpose of apportioning assessments levied by the District against the member towns, costs shall be divided into three categories: capital costs, operating costs and special operating costs, (c) operating costs shall

include costs not included in capital costs or in special operating costs as defined in subsections IV (B) and IV (G), but including interest on temporary notes issued by the District in anticipation of revenue and (d) that the Regional School District School Committee shall determine the operating costs for each fiscal year of any evening trade extension course or any other types of courses which are offered by the District to persons other than the pupils attending the regular day vocational school. Each member town's share of such operating costs shall be determined by computing the ratio which that town's enrollment of pupil hours in such courses on November 1 of the fiscal year for which the apportionment is determined bears to the total enrollment of pupils hours in such courses from all the member towns on the same date. In the event that enrollment of pupil hours in such courses has not been accomplished by November 1 of any year, such operating costs for the ensuing fiscal year shall be apportioned on the basis of the enrollment of pupils residing in each member town and receiving education at such Town's expense on that date.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

ACTION: It was moved (UNANIMOUSLY) that the Town approve the "Amendment No. III to the Agreement for the Establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee adopted on May 11, 1976, be and hereby is accepted.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, with the consent of the owner, for the construction of a fire station or other municipal purposes, certain parcels of land, with buildings thereon, belonging to Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company, shown as lots 19, 19A, 17C1, 23A, 16B, and 16C on plat 23 of the Assessors Maps, to raise and appropriate, or take from available funds, or borrow, a sum of money to be used for the purchase of said property, and related expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, with the consent of the owner, certain parcels of land, with buildings thereon, belonging to Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company, shown as Lots 19, 19A, 17C1, 23A, 16B, and 16C on Plat 23 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town of Plymouth, to appropriate the sum of \$240,000.00; \$190,000.00 from U.S. Federal Revenue- Sharing Funds, and \$50,000.00 from available funds, for municipal purposes, said sum to be used for the purchase of said property, and related expenses of acquiring title.

By Vote of 78 in the Affirmative, and 11 in the Negative,
This motion PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved that Articles 5 and 6 be discussed jointly, and presented for voting separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town way 3,000 feet of Industrial Park Road in the Plymouth Industrial Park as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, to raise and appropriate, or take from available funds, or borrow, a sum of money therefore, and to apply for state and/or federal funds, if any, to be expended in defraying the cost thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, 3,000 feet, more or less, of Industrial Park Road in the Plymouth Industrial Park as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, contingent upon all necessary easements being obtained prior to acceptance.

By vote of 57 in the Affirmative, and 27 in the Negative,

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to hard surface Industrial Park Road for about 3,000 feet and install therein water and sewer facilities, including a pumping station, to raise and appropriate, or take from available funds, or borrow, a sum of money therefore, to apply for state and-or federal funds, if any, to be expended in defraying the cost thereof, provided, however, that such appropriation be contingent upon participation by a state or federal agency, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town take from available funds the sum of \$170,000.00 to hard-surface Industrial Park Road Extension and install therein water and sewer facilities, including a pumping station, and to authorize the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission to apply for State and/or Federal funds, this expenditure to be contingent upon funding of the entire cost of the project as follows: a minimum of 70% of the total project to be funded by State and/or Federal agencies, and a maximum of 30% of the entire project to be funded by the Town as long as that figure does not exceed the \$170,000.00 appropriation.

Mrs. Asker moved to amend Article 6 by adding the following sentence:

"and further, that the Plymouth Development and Industrial Corporation repay to the Town the money expended, not to exceed \$170,000.00 within a ten year period after Federal or State grants have been received."

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Meeting consider and discuss Articles #7 and #8 together.

This motion was VOTED.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to apply for such state and/or federal grants and advances as may be available or may become available for the purpose of planning and constructing additions or improvements to the sanitary sewerage system, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was VOTED that the Town authorize the Department of Public Works to apply for such state and/or federal grants and advances as may be available or may become available for the purpose of planning and constructing additions or improvements to the sanitary sewerage system.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds and/or borrow a sum of money for planning and constructing sewerage facilities, said sum to be reduced by the amount of any state or federal grant made available.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: It was VOTED that the Town borrow a sum of money for the purpose of planning and constructing additions or improvements to the sanitary sewerage system, said borrowing to be contingent upon the funding of said project as follows:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1) a minimum of 90% — | \$2,700,000.00 | from State and/or Federal |
| | | agency |
| 2) a maximum of 10% — | \$300,000.00 | from Town of Plymouth |

Total Cost	\$3,000,000.00
------------	----------------

Mr. Gallitano moved to reconsider Article 8, as there was further information which was desired to be considered. So VOTED.

Upon re-consideration, Article 8 was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or take from available funds, either for the purchase of new departmental equipment or for the replacement of used equipment, trading in such used equipment as follows:

Item 1 — Authorize the DPW Sewer Division to purchase a pickup truck with an electric hydraulic power tail gate, with a 1968 GMC pickup truck as a trade in for the sum of \$6179.00.

Item 2 — Authorize the DPW Water Division to purchase a van, with a 1969 van as a trade in for the sum of \$3095.00.

Item 3 — Authorize the DPW Cemetery Division to purchase a one ton dump truck, with a 1969 GMC three quarter ton dump body as a trade in for the sum of \$5402.00.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the

sum of \$3,095.00 from available funds, and authorize the DPW Water Div. to purchase a van, and trade-in a 1969 van, and further moves that the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,402.00 from available funds, and authorize the DPW Cemetery Div. to purchase a one-ton dump truck, and trade-in a 1969 GMC three-quarter ton dump truck.

Mr. Carlino moved to amend the motion of Mr. Gallitano by adding the figure of \$6,179.00 for the purchase of a pickup truck with an electric hydraulic power tail gate with a 1968 GMC pickup truck as a trade-in for the Dept. of Public Works/Sewer Div., from available funds.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion, as presented by Mr. Gallitano, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for contingency planning and to provide services to bicentennial visitors or take any other action relative thereto.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

ACTION: It was VOTED that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,200.00 from available funds to be used to provide parking and sanitary services to Bicentennial visitors, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to permit the Town to expend annually a sum of money not to exceed \$50,000 for the advertisement of its resources, advantages, and attractions.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

ACTION: Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town approve the filing of a bill with the General Court, the purpose for which would be to enable the Town of Plymouth by a majority vote to appropriate each year a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, the monies so appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. By vote of 41 in the Affirmative, and 38 in the Negative,

This motion PASSED.

At 11:35 P.M., Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so VOTED.

The group of documents contained in this section on Administrative Services contains reports from those departments whose main function is to service the other parts of your local town government. This group consists of four functions: The Executive Function, the Legal Function, the Personnel Function, and the Records Keeping Function. These functions are represented by the Selectmen's Office, Town Counsel, the Personnel Board, and the Town Clerk respectively. The Executive Function has the responsibility of coordinating all town services as well as setting policy and guidelines for accomplishing the mandates of the Town Meeting. In the Plymouth Town Government the Board of Selectmen is the Chief Executive Board charged with the responsibility of setting policy consistent with the direction set by the Town Meeting. The Executive Secretary is the chief administrative officer of the Town charged with seeing that the policy set out by the Board of Selectmen is put into operation. Town Counsel is the Town's counterpart of the Attorney General of the State. He is charged with giving rulings and opinions on the legal aspects of running the town government. The Personnel Board has the charge of establishing policy regulating all Town personnel. This includes recommending compensation schedules and job descriptions for the positions necessary to carry out town services. The Executive Secretary has the responsibility of implementing this policy on a day to day basis. The Town Clerk is our counterpart of the Secretary of State and he is the keeper of all official town records as they relate to our town functioning.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The year 1976 contained a large number of somewhat unusual events beginning with the first few days of the year. Robert Pillsbury was elected Selectman at a Special Election on January 3 to fill the unexpired term of the late William H. Barrett. This election was followed by the Annual Election in late April when William F. Nolan defeated the newly elected Selectman for a full three year term. Having completed the annual business meeting, the complete Board returned to the problems of developing long-term policy consistent with the intent of the charter: the institution of solid management control in putting and keeping the Town on a sound fiscal footing.

The success of the precinct meetings initiated last year has been a valuable asset to the Board in better assessing the effectiveness of current programs. These meetings provide valuable input for determining priorities to be pursued within our overall fiscal policy.

Two actions that occurred in April outline quite clearly where we are at this point in time. The Town Meeting approved a record-size budget which resulted in a tax increase of \$24.80 per thousand from \$78.80 to \$103.60 per thousand. The size of this record budget and the problems associated with it help to focus on the Town today. The Board has had to assess deeply the make-up of this Budget to see how and where it can be cut back without jeopardizing essential services.

It is the concern of the Board that negative responses to the tax increase not cause blind reactions calling for a reduction in the tax rate no matter what, since such an action could overpower that fragile edge we term "the quality of life". It is not difficult for the economic choices made by town meeting members nor for the policy decisions made by the different boards to destroy the type of life we are used to in Plymouth through an over-zealous attempt to be frugal. Recognizing the fine balance that exists between a stable economic policy and the quality of the life, the Board initiated several programs during the year necessary for collecting data to make sensible choices for the future. The second action occurred at the annual election when the voters strongly indicated their preference that Pilgrim II be built in Plymouth. On a vote of 4288 to 1195 the electorate voted in favor of a second nuclear plant. Here is the other side of our dilemma. The construction of a second nuclear plant can help stabilize the tax rate of the Town for a considerable number of years. However, depending upon how the town chooses to use that money, a vicious cycle of increasing demands for new services could very quickly absorb the new tax revenues so that the tax rate will continue to climb, possibly to the point where it becomes clear that we are no better off economically than we would have been without a nuclear power plant. Incidentally, this growth will continue to occur without a second nuclear plant, so opposing nuclear expansion does not solve the growth problem. How should these revenues be used? What choices are in the best interest of the Town? What services must be provided and at what levels? The newer resident might answer these questions differently than the longer term resident would. It is at this point that

tensions might rise, yet meaningful policies can be set to insure that the majority of the residents get the living environment they are seeking.

The main thrust of these actions has been to strengthen the planning processes we go through in the building of operational budgets and assessing capital requirements. The constant question the Board faces during the year and particularly at budget time is "How should we allocate our funds?". The tax rate took a large jump, but a good portion of that jump occurred because the Board felt that positive actions had to be taken to respond to the increased demand for new roads and services which have been steadily rising over the last several years. Past Boards tended to put off these demands, thereby taking a conservative position which came back to haunt us because of inflationary pressures over the last three years. For example, based on Consumer Price Indices, it took \$137,000 to have the same purchasing power that \$100,000 had in 1973.

To avoid a reoccurrence of such an increase it is necessary to know what values or objectives the townspeople wish the Selectmen to pursue. Since there is no explicit set of goals, the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board instructed the Executive Secretary and the Planning Director to bring back to both Boards a developed plan that would lead to such a set of goals. They presented to the Boards a process whereby, department heads, board and commission representatives, and townspeople in conjunction with consultants would produce a 'Goals for Plymouth' document which would be updated yearly. The Board of Selectmen would then instruct all of those operational departments that come under them to develop a series of budget programs to accomplish these ends. In this way it will be easier for the Board to insure that tax dollars are used to maintain the living environment of Plymouth. It will further be possible to assess how wisely we are spending our resources. This is the next logical step in the new budgeting procedures which were started two years ago.

Both the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board have put considerable effort into producing a unified set of road standards to be used by the Town and developers who apply for subdivision permits. The development of this set of standards has been a natural outgrowth of the priority system for road classification and a full time engineering staff. Both Boards agreed upon a revision of our original priority ranking sheet as a result of the work done in setting up the unified set of standards. Both elements have given us the first grip on understanding capital investment needs for road construction, reconstruction and maintenance.

Consistent with this emphasis on planning as a necessary first step in bringing management control to the town, we took steps in May to become members of the Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC). The choice to leave SRPEDD in 1974 and the subsequent selection of the OCPC is important to the Town. In making this choice, the Town was indicating that it views its future as more importantly aligned to those coastal communities to the North of Plymouth and along an axis joining the town with Brockton. To have remained in SRPEDD

would have tied our future more closely with the New Bedford, the Fall River and the Taunton areas. The Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board appointed the Executive Secretary and the Planning Director as the Town's delegate and alternate delegate to the planning council. By this means we are able to keep the activity that goes on at the regional level consistent with the needs and aims of Town policy. As an alternative to joining OCPC we could have opted to not join a Regional Planning Agency (RPA). Such an action was firmly rejected by the Board since the channelling of almost all federal funds and assistance are disbursed through an RPA. To not be supportive of regional planning is tantamount to not be eligible for funding. This disbursement of funds through regional planning agencies reflects a recognition by the state and federal governments that most problems of economic growth and development are basically regional in scope, thereby transcending the boundaries of any given town. All programs for funding have to go through an A-95 review process with at least the local regional planning agency which must indicate whether the requested program funding would be consistent with regional goals and objectives.

During the early part of August we implemented another major aspect of the charter. The Board hired Richard Agnew to implement a central purchasing program under the direction of the Executive Secretary. Implementation of this portion of the charter will go a long way in the centralizing of town functions since a strong purchasing program will standardize much of the day to day activity within departments. Purchasing policies are closely linked with budgeting, inventory control, and the accumulation of accurate data on capital needs. We expect that a good part of fiscal 1978 will be spent in redefining and refining the purchasing program for the town.

For a good many years the Town government has not paid much attention to tourism and its impact on the community as a whole. Mostly, attention has been focused on the influx of traffic into Plymouth during June, July and August and the inconveniences that go along with it. Meanwhile scant attention has been paid to the important part that tourism plays in our local economy. An incident that occurred in June helped to underscore the importance of tourism. Since 1976 was the bicentennial year for the country, an appreciable increase in tourism was expected: an increase that would clearly benefit the local business community. However a bombing incident at Plymouth Rock coupled with other bombings throughout the Commonwealth as well as the adverse publicity Boston received due to school desegregation kept the influx of tourists appreciably below expectations, thus affecting the amount of money coming into Plymouth. Recognizing the importance of tourism to the local businesses and the subsequent impact on the employment rate within the Town, the Board petitioned the legislature to raise the limit we can appropriate to promote the Town from \$30,000 annually to \$50,000. This action coupled with the renewed vigor of the Chamber of Commerce should produce dividends in the years ahead.

In what may have been a positive omen regarding tourism, Plymouth was featured on the "Today Show" during Thanksgiving. The nationally televised program came to Plymouth and focused its show on Plimoth Plantation, the Pilgrim's Progress and the dedication of a statue to Governor Bradford who directed the pilgrim colony during its early years. If we can build upon this positive note during 1977, we will have clearly started on a positive note as the country starts into its third century.

Board of Selectmen

Clarence R. Krueger

William F. Nolan

Roger E. Silva

Kenneth A. Tavares

David F. Tarantino, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD REPORT

The 1976 Town Meeting accepted the collective bargaining agreements with the Local 1768, International Association of Firefighters, AFL-CIO; Local 433, International Brotherhood of Police Officers; Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of Library Employees, AFL-CIO; and the Ranking Officers Group of the Plymouth Police Department. These contracts were for the two year period beginning July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1977. The accepted contracts provided for wage adjustments similar to those accepted at the October 1975 Special Town Meeting for the Local 1700, Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO and Local R1-279 Secretarial-Clerical Union.

In addition the Town Meeting accepted the proposed changes in the wage schedules applicable to non-bargaining unit employees. During the year 1976 the Board supported the recommendations from the Board of Selectmen with regard to the development of an Affirmative Action Plan and the formulation of a study group to determine the appropriateness and effectiveness of the current clerical position classification plan.

It is hoped that the concluding recommendations from both these committees will be available for action at the 1977 Annual Town Meeting.

Plymouth Personnel Board

George L. Morawski, Chairman
Edward W. Santos, Vice-Chairman
Alan C. Bishop
Essio Fortini
Victor A. Shiff

Report of the Town Clerk

Births 1976

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
1	Frank Joseph Perry, Jr.	Frank J. & Mary J.
1	Christina Margaret Lupien	John E. & Lucille E.
3	John Mansfield Sjostedt, III	John M., Jr. & Catherine S.
3	Angela Foster	Ronald J. & Linda J.
4	Jaime Clark	James W. & Elizabeth
4	Jill Elizabeth Heaman	Robert I. & Margaret A.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Ronald Clyde Garnett, III	Ronald C., Jr. & Doris M.
6	Heidi Marie Eddy	William T., Jr., & Meredith J.
6	Illegitimate	
7	Brandy Lynn Wright	William E. & Deborah J.
7	Emily Jackson Levitt	Fred & Eloise
9	Jessica Lynn Donnelly	Walter T. & Tracey A.
9	Melissa Ann Reilly	Joseph E. & Linda A.
9	Tarra Marie Gonsalves	George G. & Priscilla A.
10	Heather Anne Prince	Stephen C. & Patricia A.
10	Edward Joseph MacMillan	Joseph A. & Maureen C.
12	Thomas Buchanan Dail	Rodney L. & Mary F.
12	Jennifer Marie Balonis	Michael P. & Jeanne M.
15	Shanna Leigh Silva	Manuel & Sharon L.
15	Mark Edward Madden	Frederick J. & Mary E.
15	Sugar Leah Morini	Robert V. & Theresa A.
15	Jessica Anne Denis	Robert A. & Irene W.
15	Illegitimate	
16	Nicole Elizabeth Messier	Robert L. & Carol A.
16	John David Boyington, Jr.	John D. & Maureen F.
16	Jennifer Ann Fiore	Steven K. & Judith A.
16	Kurt Meyer Holmes	Roscoe P. & Virginia M.
18	Jeremy Shane Price	John W. & Jeanne
18	Cecilia Rose Vautrain	Charles E., III & Mary M.
18	Christina Louise MacEachern	Thomas E. & Cheryl I.
18	Jeanne Elizabeth Marchand	Raymond E. & Margaret A.
19	Louis Ellsworth Haskell, Jr.	Louis Ellsworth, Sr. & Joan E.
20	Laura Bolger Stearns	William B., IV & Nancy Jean
20	Ellen Sealy	Edward L. & Charlotte F.
20	Tomislav Biondic	Mile & Mira
20	Brian Joseph Graziano	Daniel J. & Jo-Ann N.
21	Julie Ellen Chisholm	John H. & Judith E.
21	Derek Joseph Januszewski	Mark S. & Barbara J.
21	Eugene Stephen Stanley, III	Eugene S., Jr. & Patricia
22	Erin Leigh Forbes	Stephen C. & Sharon L. M.
22	Adam Gregory Binder	Richard N. & Debra L.
22	Matthew James Skiver	Michael J. & Karen M.
23	Cammy Elizabeth Downing	Randall O. & Diane E.
23	Brendon Daniel Lachance	Ronald L. & Janice I.
24	Derek Travis Ollerhead	Brian A. & Gertrude M.
24	Christopher Sean McTigue	Thomas C. & Karen A.
25	Michael James Halunen	James M. & Joan M.
26	Rebekah Ann Beaton	Peter T. & Deborah A.
27	Catherine Anne Comazzi	Robert J. & Margaret A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
27	Mary Martha Comazzi	Robert J. & Margaret A.
27	Nicole Marie Landry	Richard J. & Linda M.
27	Melinda Jennifer Lewis	Victor A. & Deborah E.
28	Amy Jo McAllister	James W. & Karen T.
28	Christine Ann Coughlin	Gerald F. & Patricia B.
28	Farrah Arlene Wall	Walter F. & Rosemary A.
29	Brendan Richard Dearborn	Richard E. & Marilyn A.
29	Jason Manuel Miranda	Manuel III, & Diane E.
30	Andrea Elaine Waite	Stephen F. & Rosemary E.
30	Illegitimate	
30	Matthew Kelly Alling	Robert D., Jr. & Roberta A.
30	Chrystal Ann Whitehead	Harry D. & Earlene M.
31	John Nicholas Katsikis	Nicholas J. & Maria
31	Jennifer Marie Houghton	John W. & Donna M.
31	Kendra Engelstad	Charles A. & Marsha W.
February		
2	Jonathan Baker Adams	Wilford T. & Marie E.
2	Tina Marie Moll	Alan R. & Cynthia L.
2	Melissa Heron Yohn	Richard K. & Patricia A.
3	Susannah Kate Chase	Donald P. & Helen R.
3	Michelle Catherine Desmond	Thomas E. & Sally C.
3	Deborah Ann Loring Slagle	Glen C. & Shirley J.
4	Nicholas Paul Leach	Richard P. & Mary
5	Michael Kenneth Loudon	George S. & Deborah J.
5	Gregory Edward Coutts	David W. & Judith A.
6	Eric Allen Olson	William A., Jr. & Jeanne P.
6	Ethan McAdams Buccella	James L. & Debra J.
6	Megan Antie	Richard E. & Jayne E.
6	Megan Elizabeth Rosebach	Edward J. & Diane E.
8	Cathryn Patricia Egan	James R., Jr. & Catherine F.
9	Nicole Marie Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
9	Edward John Daley, Jr.	Edward J. & Gwendolyn R.
9	Adam Scott Laneau	Kenneth A. & Darlene L.
9	Elicia Marie Nickerson	John F. & Carol A.
10	Bliss Calyn Corcoran	David A. & Carolyn M.
11	Kristina Sue Ohannessian	Walter R. & Pamela S.
11	Robyn Jean Pottel	Kenneth W. & Shirley J.
11	Illegitimate	
12	Jared Benjamin Paquette	Daniel G. & Christine L.
14	Jessica Ann Tanner	John Allen & Jeanmarie
14	Joseph Augustin Murphy	George F. & Linda M.
14	Michael Louis Butts	John G. & Janet T.
15	Paul Richard Egan, II	Paul R. & Nancy
15	Jessica Liberty Mentzer	Glenn G. & Sheila A.
16	Illegitimate	
16	Renee Kelleher	Daniel G. & Rita L.
17	Brian Jay Ardizzoni	Joseph H., Jr. & Alice M.
17	Bethany Linda Witham	Jerome C. & Linda J.
17	Amy Marie Liddell	Daniel A. & Grace F.
17	Carrie Suzanne Stiller	Jonathan D. & Judith A.
17	Robert Francis Trepanier	Robert D. & Laurian A.
17	Jason Martin Levine	Jeffry & Louise E.
18	William James Leonard	Edward J., Jr. & Diane L.
20	Sarah Walton	Stephen A. & Rhonda L.
20	Rachel Suzanne Powers	William D. & Barbara A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Yona Elisheva Silverman	Lawrence M. & Reinhild
21	Robert James Hallisey	William R. & Joyce A.
21	Janeen Phyllis St. Louis	Henry A. & Carla L.
21	Vincent Peter Alabiso	John A. & Janice M.
24	Timocin Pervane	Bora M. & Patricia A.
24	Michael Brian Dorman	Richard P. & Beth F.
25	Peter Michael Adams	John L. & Paula M.
25	Matthew Lucas Wollman	Stanley S. & Antoinette M.
26	Wayne Jay Sarantopoulos	Christos & Catherine M.
26	Illegitimate	
27	Mari Marash Karaqi	Marash P. & Prene
27	Amanda Lynn Davis	John F. & Helen G.
28	Leanne Marie Duffy	Richard F. & Diane L.
28	Steven Anthony Costa	Steven A. & Susan J.
28	Christopher Michael DelGado	Anthony J., Jr. & Gail P.
28	Sean David Malaguti	Paul D. & Lynn M.
28	Criag Robert Simonson	Criag J. & Leslie E.
28	Trisha Lynne Pittsley	Warren E., Jr. & Shari M.

March

1	Allison Jean Bowman	Robert L. Jr., & Barbara A.
2	Kevin Douglas Nickerson	John J. & Carol D.
2	Lauren Therese Murray	Richard J. & Therese B.
2	Alison Lee MacNeil	John J. & Karen L.
3	Jonathan Thomas Valm	Theodor & Norma J.
4	Linda Mary Raymond	Albert, II & Krystyna E.
4	Marc Anthony Primavera	John F. & Mary F.
4	Blair Mason Hanelt	James N. & Diane M.
4	Caryn Downey	Thomas & Carol Ann
5	Rebecca Lynn Fernandes	Anthony T. & Mary E.
5	Matthew Christopher Perry	Dennis & Lorraine T.
5	Joshua Stephen Britto	Stephen D. & Ailene F.
5	Anthony Thomas Colarusso	Joseph R. & Sharmon Lee
6	Amy Katherine Bartlett	Norman F. & Cynthia R.
6	Kristin Allan	Frederick A., Jr. & Cheryl A.
8	Michael Richard Melvin	Mark W. Sharon A.
8	Jody Marie Hatch	Peter D. & Jean M.
9	Timothy George Patten	George O., Jr. & Justine R.
9	Wendy Dayle Proctor	Dale B. & Joanne M.
9	Lawrence Edson Grennel, Jr.	Lawrence E. & Judith M.
10	Geoffrey Michael Munday	Michael H. & Janet M.
10	Matthew Elson Lawrence Snyder	Peter K. & Barbara A.
12	Todd Robert Dornheggen	David P. & Virginia L.
12	Kerrie Ann Brown	David D. & Ellen M.
12	Brian William Kelleher	William M. & Kathleen M.
13	Jamie Michael Palladino	Rocco E. & Diana E.
14	Joshua William Raymond	Jeffrey D. & Jane L.
14	Ashaki Serwaa Sypher	Henry & Hazel
15	Craig Martin Phillips	Ralph V. & Pamela S.
15	Timothy James Condon	William H., Jr. & Jane M.
16	Jill Lynn Dubois	Raymond N. & Shelley M.
17	Garrett William Gerstung	Gary W. & Judith M.
17	David Michael Bender	Thomas J. & Carole A.
17	Michelle Renne Hunter	Donald B. & Sandra A.
18	Jason Allan Vikjord	Allan D., Jr. & Marjorie A.
18	David Joseph Carter	David F. & Kathleen A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
20	Brian John Sullivan	John R. & Bonnie L.
20	Christopher Michael Howard	Robert G. & Rosemary
21	Babette LePage Delaney	David L. & Elizabeth L.
21	Christopher Joseph LaBreck	Francis P. & Kathleen M.
22	John Joseph Greene	John D. & Brenda L.
22	Tara Florence Sarnelli	Joseph A., Jr. & Jean
23	Gordon Allen Pratt, Jr.	Gordon A. & Roseann
23	John Samuel Allegrini	John D. & Ann M.
23	Gretchen Mae Heilman	Stephen C. & Maureen I.
24	Nicole Bridgitte O'Brien	Kevin A. & Leticia M.
24	Timothy Robert Murphy	Robert W. & Janet
26	Illegitimate	
26	Gabriel Christian Dark	Steven C. & Susan B.
26	Danielle Elizabeth Grennell	David A. & Diane M.
26	Jaime Allison Martin	Ronald & Lois K.
26	Martin Spencer Heward	Wayne C. & Elja I.
27	Scott Russell Sorensen	James R. & Irene E.
27	Eric Sean Taylor	James C. & Wilma L.
27	Sara Jean Corbett	Robert F. & Beverly R.
28	James Christopher Sawler	James G. & Kathleen F.
29	Adam Taylor Reardon	James & Karen P.
30	Christine Ann Belmonte	Gregory G. & Susan A.
30	Todd Matthew Bernstein	Stanley L. & Karen A.
31	Joseph Russell Landry	Joseph A. & Carol A.
April		
1	Seth John Romanski	Edward W., Jr. & Vickie A.
1	Jennifer Jean Hudalla	Paul V. & Sandra J.
2	Michael Thomas Toyne	Timothy T. & Peggy D.
2	Rachel Ann Harris	Galvin M. & Sandra E.
2	Brian Joseph Buckingham	James E. & Kathryn C.
2	William Zachary Raymond	Gerald J. & Cynthia
3	Tenille Lynn Soper	James E. & Patricia D.
4	Sarah Dawn Furtado	John J. & Lynette E.
5	Adam Richard Swift	Richard C. & Sandra A.
5	Michelle Leigh Stadig	Guy R. & Susan M.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Jill Nicole Carpenter	Don L. & Cathryn D.
6	Amy Lynn Walton	Scott E. & Carol L.
6	Carrie Anne Sumner	Larra T., III & Kathleen P.
7	Patrick Sean Geary	John W. & Rosemarie A.
7	Stephen Michael Skelly	Michael V. & Eleanor I.
7	Philip William Catalogna	John V. & Claire F.
7	Matthew Duncan Conant	William C. & Nancy A.
8	Daniel Wyand Thissell	David W. & Joan E.
8	Tracy Ann Fava	Lawrence F. & Noreen D.
9	Joseph Michael Dempsey	Stanley J. & Marguerite E.
9	Amanda Irene Neill	Arthur W. & Nancy W.
9	Michael Gordon Enticknap	John L. & Patricia R.
10	Brian Daniel MacMillan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
12	Amy Elizabeth Bourque	Raymond A. & JoEllen
13	Gretchen Hallett Ackland	Robert M. & Carol S.
14	William Ernest Petrell, III	William E., Jr. & Bernadette M.
14	Andrew Norman Santos	Richard J. & Patricia A.
14	Julie Ann Graves	Dennis C. & Suzanne E.
15	Kathleen Joyce Lane	John E. & Marlene A.
16	Illegitimate	

Date	Name of Child	Parents
16	David Philip Berger	Lee M. & Alice A.
16	Jacob Paul Harrington	Christopher J. & Ann E.
16	Joseph Michael Dillon	William R. & Kathleen A.
16	Katherine Clark Driscoll	Thomas J., Jr. & Mary L.
17	Damon Stee Gecse	Paul S. & Sharon L.
17	Gretchen Wendy Dietrich	Carl O. & Romayne W.
17	Timothy Alexander Sanderson	Ronald L. & Sheila A.
18	Illegitimate	
18	Amy Justice	Paul & Michelle I.
18	George Francis Schofield	John E. & Nancy A.
19	Illegitimate	
19	Daniel Edward Kelley, Jr.	Daniel E. & Dorothea T.
19	John Francis Mangano	John F. & Sharon A.
20	Steven Vincent Neri	Alan C. & Elinor A.
20	Jessica Noelle Malaguti	David F. & Suzanne
20	Stacie Lynn Garry	Michael F. & Felicia
21	Seth David Wahlstrom	David C. & Sandra J.
21	Jack Ellsworth Houghton	Ralph O. & Carol A.
22	Lisa Anne Reagan	Paul F. & Donna M.
22	Benjamin David Bell	Scott M. & Janice A.
22	David Christopher Quinn	Dennis J. & Donna C.
22	Wendy Lurrene Muir	Robert C., Jr. & Patricia S.
22	Marc Charles Santos	Edward J. & Benilda M.
22	Cynthia Jean Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
23	Stephanie Lynn Furtado	Michael T. & Elsie T.
23	Timothy Michael Malikowski	Thomas W. & Valerie
23	Gary Earl Boynton	Gary A. & Nanette M.
23	Allison Mary Randall	Royal C., III & Patricia A.
24	Brett Michael Ferrari	John F. & Deborah
24	Tamsin Jewell Elias	George S., Jr. & Pamela J.
25	Samuel Chipman Hedge	John E. & Kathleen M.
25	Marin Alyssa Jorgensen	Arn V. & Tina M.
25	Matthew Phillips Collins	David E. & Rebecca A.
26	Casey Curran Figueroa	Steven & Kathleen M.
27	Anita Grace Lakson	John A. & Beatrice L.
17	Jessica Ann Govoni	Robert A. & Ann M.
27	Rebecca Mae Richards	Kenneth A. & Cheryl M.
27	Angela Maria-Rose Pimental	Richard M. & Margaret P.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Michael John O'Shaughnessy	Thomas K. & Elaine M.
29	Ronald Joseph Medeiros, Jr.	Ronald J. & Rita A.
30	Colleen Ann Loring	Charles L., Jr. & Barbara A.

May

1	Carissa Lee Guertin	Arthur L. & Diane E.
1	Kara Elizabeth Vacchino	Peter M. & Elizabeth M.
1	Tarsha Jean Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
1	Jessica Ann Ciarla	Frederick & Rita A.
1	Christopher David Rivers	David A. & Lisa A.
1	Michelle Susan Hattersley	Roger A. & Rosalyn A.
2	John Bradford Bartlett	Bradford P. & Sandra
3	Linda Ann Boccuzzo	Kevin F. & Helen L.
3	Timothy Richard Jason	Richard McC. & Mary Elizabeth C.
4	Illegitimate	
4	Eric John Shores	John E. & Joanne R.
4	Brad Philip Balzotti	Robert J. & Janet F.
5	Faith Melanie Percy	Peter D. & Janet F.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
5	Joseph Michael Tawa, II	Joseph M. & Linda M.
6	William Cherau	Dominique F. & Nancy F.
7	Tabitha Jean Pickett	Robert M. & Jean L.
7	David Michael Bastoni, Jr.	David M. & Leslie L.
8	Elizabeth Robin Weiner	Richard L. & Janis L.
8	Beth Marie Anderson	Gregory R. & Gail M.
8	Suzie Ann Costanzo	John & Joan A.
9	Kelly Ann Galvin	John R. & Alice J.
9	Cheryl Elaine Bell	William E. & Harriet F.
10	Illegitimate	
10	Gregory Joseph Gniadek	Joseph F. & Joan M.
10	Jennifer Lynn Alford	Robert F. & Beverly A.
11	Daniel John Christopher Langhans	Lester F., III & Patricia J.
11	Craig William Spence	William A. & Ann L.
11	Sean Michael Blake	Michael J. & Joan M.
11	Nathan Irving Harding	Irving W. & Deborah A.
11	Keith Christopher King	Earl L. & Susan D.
12	Amy Kathleen O'Brien	James G. & Christine A.M.
13	Meden James Parker	Clinton E. & Deborah S.
13	Angela Lee Cicero	John A. & Carol A.
13	Karen Elizabeth Estes	George A., Jr. & Janice R.
14	Alice Caridad Lowe	Peter M. & Yolanda
15	Anthony Robert DePasqua	Robert J. & Virginia C.
16	Amanda Isabel Fonseca	Carlos A. & Marie A.
17	Dale Edmund Lorgeree, Jr.	Dale E. & Helen A.
17	Derrick Lee Rowell	Marvin, Jr. & Nona M.
17	Paul Joseph Perfetuo	Francis A. & Joan M.
17	Correne George	Herbert J. & Linda L.
17	Matthew Henderson	Craig T. & Joanne M.
18	Ryan Edward Koster	Robert K. & Judith A.
18	Alison May Leporati	Michael J. & Andrea M.
18	Phillip Robert Doten	Clifton O., Jr. & Patricia S.
18	Michelle Ann LaGreca	Roger J. & Anne R.
19	Brian Michael Fosco	Rocco & Wendy A.
20	Nathaniel Adam Ernest Brooks	Armand A. & Charlotte M.
20	Margaret Chalmers Bothner	Michael H. & Elizabeth
20	Amy Claire Spevack	Stanley T. & Anne E.
22	Rebecca Emily Allison	Charles A. & Judith A.
22	Elizabeth Anne Lucas	William E., Jr. & Janice M.
22	Megan Elizabeth Kiniry	William G. & Carolyn J.
23	Jennifer Ellen Tribou	George W. & Rosalie E.
23	Yvonne Marie Kent	Stephen P., Jr. & Jean M.
23	Elizabeth Louise Foss	Robert S. & Catherine L.
25	Michael George Allen	Thomas J. & Judith E.
25	Brian Jeremiah Cosgrove	Walter J. & Margaret M.
26	Todd Scott Hopwood	Todd M. & Elizabeth K.
27	Ian Matthew Marge	Michael D. & Mary G.
27	Julie Anne Ruffini	William E. & Elizabeth A.
27	James Joseph Porter	John E. & Helen R.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Matthew Scott West	Martin F. & Linda E.
29	Boy Stabers	John J. & Joanne B.
30	Keith Minot Edson	Donald M. & Susan E.
31	Lebon Miranda Pinto	Lebon A. & Deborah L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
June		
1	Illegitimate	
1	Jennifer Rose Carter	Andrew S. & Mary Ann
1	Stacey O'Donnell	Edward & Evelyn
1	Ryan Roy Reid	Donald W. & Patricia L.
2	Jeffrey Michael Utley	Michael D. & Sandra K.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Olivia Terry Wang	Odo & Theresa
4	Jeremy Daniel Soule	Donald F. & Deborah L.
5	Lindsay Nash Allen	Stephen E. & Colleen A.
5	Daniel Graham Wight-Waltman	James B. & Mary R.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Gardner Mark Edgerton	Gardner M., Jr. & Nancy J.
7	Jason Andrew St. John	Joseph E. & Sandra E.
7	Michael Joseph Kearney	Stephen B., Sr. & Laurie A.
8	Ryan Christopher Wood	Richard A. & Stephanie A.
9	Michael David McGillveary	David F. & Lorraine N.
9	Sherman Logan, III	Sherman & Doris R.
10	Carrie Marie Carter	James L. & Janet M.
10	Cherrie Anne Wombolt	Robert A. & Catherine T.
10	Rachel Tsipora Fein	Alan & Marlene L.
11	Dennis Joseph Pratt, Jr.	Dennis J. & Linda L.
11	Seth Michael Norton	Robert E. & Susan M.
11	Janet Elizabeth MacMillan	Ronald & Susan
12	Heather Lynn Bell	Claude H., Jr. & Karen
12	Kelly Ann Clement	John L. & Nancy A.
14	Jaime Lea Goonan	Raymond J. & Janice M.
14	Illegitimate	
15	Darren David Clark	David R. & Carole L.
15	Ariane Elizabeth Bradley	Albert M. & Deborah J.
16	Christie Lee Hannula	Ward R. & Cathy A.
16	Charles Michael Murphy, Jr.	Charles M. & Lynda J.
17	Erin Mollie Swimm	Robert E. & Joan F.
17	Shannon Lesley MacKay	Angus J. & Cynthia J.
18	Alicia Anne Fulwider	Mark T. & Stephanie B.
19	Christine Melissa Hackett	Anthony F. & Shirley C.
19	Michael Dana Fraser, Jr.	Michael D. & Marilyn C.
19	Sarah Elizabeth Myers	Vincent F. & Lissa
19	James William Kelly	John B. & Joan F.
20	Nathaniel Reid Balboni	John N. & Kathleen A.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Scott Edward Santino	Paul F. & Pamela J.
21	Heather Anne Roberts	Vincent S. & Lynda M.
22	Neil Andrew Fencer	John C. & Dorothy M.
22	Kristen Donna Lans	Donald A. & Marian L.
22	Matthew Doulens Foss	Stephen F. & Christine E.
22	David Ira Maglathlin	Howard A. & Susan C.
22	Walter Scott Dunbar	Fred S. & Barbara A.
23	Thomas Frederick Auld	Edward R. & Ruth A.
23	Cheryl Anne Auld	Edward R. & Ruth A.
23	Jessica Lee Crowley	Robert E. & Patricia B.
23	Jennifer Anne Fleming	Allan J. & Stephanie V.
24	Jessica Mary Iacobucci	John J. & Mary L.
24	Donald Harry Robbins, Jr.	Donald H. & Linda D.
24	Michael Breault Williams	Michael C. & Mary R.
24	Susan Ann Kidwell	Samuel A. & Barbara A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
24	Illegitimate	
25	Francis Bernard Woods, III	Francis B., II & Dorothy B.
25	Christine Elaine Lawson	Kenneth D., Jr. & Charlotte
26	Molly Alexandra Corcoran	Francis A. & Mary T.
26	Jennifer Ann Orren	Michael J. & Angela
26	Michael Nolan Mountain	John A. & Donna J.
26	Heather Ann Mahon	Andrew P. & Paula A.
28	Jessica Anne Wood	Ronald M. & Deborah M.
29	Lynne Ann Fistori	William G. & Marilyn A.
30	Denise Catherine Wiseman	Marc S. & Charlene M.
30	Illegitimate	
30	Brhianna Joan Marsden	David B. & Elizabeth
30	William Frank Lambert, Jr.	William F. & Diane C.
July		
1	Dustin Michael Chase	Christopher A. & Lue Ann
1	Jennifer Lee Miller	Paul F. & Sally A.
1	Heather Marie Ames	David P. & Lorraine I.
1	Jacqueline Marie Burt	Frederick W., III & Catherine F.
1	Jennifer Mary Barker	Gerald S. & Susan
2	Chad Allen Kaminski	Ronald J. & Diane M.
3	Kathryn Ann Sullivan	John P. & Diana B.
4	Mitchell Raymond Ballinger	Alan L. & Jane E.
4	Carrie Elizabeth Bianchi	John A. & Kathleen M.
4	Priscilla Bethany Veasley	Robert, Jr. & Jane E.
5	Benjamin Zawisza Clark	Hays L. & Janice Z.
5	John David Mathias	Joseph B. & Lydia A.
7	Kimberly Marie Gorman	Richard T. & Alice L.
7	Christine Elizabeth Darling	Michael R. & Lucille R.
7	Walter Patrick Quigley	Edward F. & Barbara L.
7	Daniel Patrick Hogan	Joseph J. & Anne M.
8	Illegitimate	
9	James Roger Merada, III	James R., Jr. & Luanne
9	Adam Michael Johnson	Ernest F. & Pauline E.
9	Richard Charles Randall, Jr.	Richard C. & Ann Marie
9	Robert Arthur Randall	Richard C. & Ann Marie
10	Wendy Marie Olson	Vance A. & Diane E.
10	Jamie Ann Spurrier	Warren D., Jr. & Joanne
11	Lawrence Calvin Foster, III	Lawrence C., Jr. & Judith A.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Illegitimate	
14	Amy Jo Ann Zacchini	Edward A. & Joanne L.
15	Janine Melissa Haley	Lawrence J. & Cheryl E.
16	Elise Patricia Cherry	Daniel J. & Maria J.
16	Carolyn Margaret Milewski	Peter S. & Margaret N.
16	Matthew David Quasha	Michael B. & Lucille R.
16	Jonathan Mayhew Marks	Gary L. & Kathryn E.
16	Diane Elizabeth Carloni	Lawrence S. & Kathleen M.
17	Barbara Michelle Stack	James B. & Alana T.
17	Daniel Ian Knight	Jan E. & Susan A.
19	Russell James Curtin	Robert J. & Mary V.
20	Joseph Matthew Corton	Matthew J. & Joan A.
20	Kimberly Anne Arabie	James A. & Elizabeth M.
20	Jesse Brandt	Dana & Lori A.
20	James Bryant Radcliffe	Stephen J. & Nancy C.
21	Rita Ann Ritval	Kuno J. & Kristi

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Peter Joseph Lannigan	Robert F. & Janet L.
21	Erin Mary Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
22	Michael James Cook	Donald R. & Carol A.
22	Leanne Jones	Robert W. & Nancy L.
23	Megan Marie McBride	William P. & Sharon E.
23	Kerry Lynn Harvey	Alvin Curtis & Lorie J.
23	Gregory Raymond Carbone	Raymond J. & Constance A.
23	Marjorie Ann Gillis	William A., Jr. & Jean F.
23	Karen Lee Carpenter	James D. & Linda
23	Stacy Ana Parsons	John S. & Denise M.
23	Gregory Charles Roosa	Charles I., Jr. & Patricia
23	Illegitimate	
26	Jeff Vincent Costa	Elias, Jr. & Marie F.
27	Kathleen Mary Tobolski	Kenneth C. & Jeanine A.
27	Adam Michael Giammarco	Paul J. & Bonnie A.
29	Sharon Marie Callahan	Gerald N. & Joan M.
29	Rebecca Mae Costa	John J. & Darlene M.
29	Rebecca Ann Sturtevant	George H. & Deborah L.
29	Alicia Marie Enos	Stephen & Wendy E.
31	Michael Edmund Howell	Edmund D., Jr. & Judith A.
31	Toby Jonathan Susse	Peter O. A. & Sandra L.
31	Michael John Blanchard, Jr.	Michael J. & Caron I.
August		
1	Taylor James Merry	John E., Jr. & Christine A.
1	Brian Michael Shamma	Robert M. & Alice E.
1	Bruce Crawford Thomas, Jr.	Bruce C. & Robin C.
2	Christopher John Williams	Robert F. & Stephanie A.
2	Jason Jamie Vincent Lindsay	William A. & Patti L.
3	David Thomas Cirelli	George A., Jr. & Ann M.
3	Christopher John Raser	Robert L. & Caroline A.
3	Kurt Rainer Lincoln	Hans R. & Pamela M.
5	Kevin Patrick Shuley	Donald G. & Karen S.
5	Kristine Lynn Shuley	Donald G. & Karen S.
6	Denise Lynn Giaccaglia	Paul A. & Jacqueline R.
6	James McGovern Quinlan	James P., Jr. & Diane M.
7	Jon William Gregory	William G., Jr. & Shirley J.
8	Michael David Kovac	Edward A. & Carol A.
8	Jeffrey John Neal	George R., III & Joan S.
9	Shanna Lin Cotti	Kevin P. & Lorraine M.
9	Rebecca Lynne Cripps	Paul W. & Jamee B.
9	Nancy Jaclyn Stearns	Arnold S. & Susan B.
9	Daniel Robert Horn	Stephen R. & Martha M.
9	Lynette Renee Bertrand	Howard B. & Anna M.
10	Samuel Teague Coffey	Robert A. & Corinne E.
11	William Charles Perkins	Ralph E. & Debra M.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Illegitimate	
13	Meghan Ann O'Neil	Francis J. & Christine A.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Stacy Lynn McWhinnie	Frank E. & Joyce A.
15	Erin Marie Chabot	Leon G. & Judith A.
15	Tara Ann Saunders	Henry E. & Dorothy M.
16	Nathan Grover Lake	Stephen G. & Margaret A.
16	Rebecca Ann Worster	John R. & Karen G.
16	Paul David Torrey	David E. & Judith I.
17	Sean MacNeil Howe	John M. & Lynette

Date	Name of Child	Parents
17	Illegitimate	
18	Illegitimate	
18	James Derek Pierson	James & Jeannette M.
19	Dean Alan Edson	Harry D. & Donna G.
19	Allison Lewis Kaiser	Bruce H. & Robertine A.
20	Courtney Appleton Griffen	Robert W., Jr. & Lois S.
21	Aaron Matthew Walsh	Peter R. & Mary E.
22	Tiffany Rene Swift	George A. & Theresa A.
23	Jennifer Michelle Libby	Dennis P. & Diana M.
23	April Marie Weeden	Richard D. & Betty A.
23	Jaime Ann Barbieri	David F. & Cheryl L.
23	Courtney MacNeil Walsh	David L. & Katharine N.
25	Russell Howard McKeown, III	Russell H., Jr. & Mary E.
25	Steven Harold O'Neill	Harold E. & Pauline F.
25	Russell Kempton Pittsley, II	Russell & Susan C.
26	Eric David Parent	Gerald F. & Louise C.
26	April Lee Antonowicz	Roger & Mary C.
27	Peter John-Patrick Remillard	Peter G. & Nancy Belle
27	Sara Anne Greenwood	Joseph J. & Sandra A.
28	Jason Matthew McPeck	Raymond P. & Janice M.
28	Henry Robert Lasch, IV	Henry R., III & Cynthia J.
28	Emma Crockett Levy	Eric L. & Mary E.
28	Brian Wood	George A. & Darlene M.
30	Charles Raymond Willdigg, Jr.	Charles R. & Rose M.
30	Kjellander Ann McDermott	Paul V. & Natalie L.
30	Susanna Louise Filkins	Stanley & Susanne
31	Illegitimate	
31	Erica Joy Sandler	Alan & Elise R.
September		
1	Daniel Pylant	George A. & Donna A.
2	Seth McCammon Ellis	Jeffrey P. & Carol A.
2	Roberta Catherine Glynn	Robert P. & Kathaleen A.
2	Jennifer Lynne Brown	Robert E. & Karen E.
3	Jason Michael Katte	Edwin B., Jr. & Barbara J.
5	Melissa Jean Rasmesen	Mark D. & Kathryn A.
5	Jenna Elizabeth Imus	Greg J. & Barbara L.
6	Lisa Marie Navarro	Andrew & Lois E.
7	Mary Alice Quinn	Richard P. & Rita L.
8	Alicia Ferrante Clapp	Curtis & Jacquelynn
8	Melissa Anne Ventres	Peter J., Sr. & Joan E.
8	Jennifer Lauren White	Robert C. & Ann B.
8	Albert Anthony Barbieri, III	Albert, Jr. & Catina M.
9	Mathew Edward Carroll	Paul M. & Barbara L.
10	Nicholas Francis Strassel	Francis N. & Mary A.
12	Jennifer Marie Baker	Albert L., III & Debra A.
13	Richard Martin Madsen	George B., Jr. & Dennette M.
13	Christopher Stephen Landry	Stephen G. & Susan M.
13	Karen Ann Riha	Richard D. & Judith L.
14	Nicole Marie Chouinard	Dennis R. & Ellen M.
14	Courtney Ann Donahue	Richard K. & Cheryl A.
14	Robyn Jessica Harper	Warren A. & Barbara J.
16	Ian Charles Bourg	Alain C. & Anna K.
16	Brian Joseph Gibbons	Michael B. & Frances A.
16	Dennis Michael Gagne, Jr.	Dennis M. & Lorraine M.
16	James Edward Rosenberg	Lee P. & Nancy J.
16	Stephen Mathew Bates	Harry E., Jr. & Frances E.
17	Jennie Rebecca Hannigan	Paul F. & Karen A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
18	Illegitimate	
18	Chrystal Lee Walsh	David J. & Alice W.
18	Jonathan Alexander Sheanon	Michael J. & Carole A.
19	Kelly Allen Buck	Steven A. & Cynthia D.
20	Jeremy David Harris	Karl J. & Kathryn E.
22	Illegitimate	
22	Robert James Meharg	Robert J. & Susan L.
22	Patrick Carey Galvin	Charles H., Jr. & Kathleen A.
23	Peter Jonathan Manson	Robert A. & Kathleen
23	James Robert McGrath	Joseph W. & Francine M.
23	Donald Francis Deptula, Jr.	Donald F. & Carole A.
24	Sarah Newell Ely-Singer	Andrew J. & Deborah
25	Salahudin O. Matteos, II	Salahudin O. & Nancy
25	Douglas Paul Cormier	Paul R. & Nancy J.
25	Charlene Francis Watson	Michael E. & Barbara A.
26	Kristianna Alice Case	Theodore W., III & Rosina F.
27	Samantha Kelley	Paul R. & Susan
27	Cynthia Mary Upham	Paul E. & Nancy M.
27	Eamon Ross Francis Crowley	John J. & Erin F.
28	Whitney Ann Drew	Richard W., Jr. & Janice A.
28	Denise Louise Allen	Dennis L. & Bertha L.
29	Jamie Jean Woodliffe	James I. & Jean C.
29	William Joseph Shulman	Ray A. & Dianne K.
29	Illegitimate	

October

1	Jonathan David DeMeo	John A. & Christine J.
1	Nicole Elizabeth Sheehan	Leo J. & Sharon E.
1	Illegitimate	
1	Illegitimate	
2	Illegitimate	
2	Shannon Marie Doyle	William C. & Roberta A.
3	Jason Howard Piper	Joseph H. & Mary L.
4	Cheryl Marie Webber	Charles H. & Linda J.
4	William James Pierce Penswick, Jr.	William J. & Karen P.
5	Steven Robert Zaborowski	Thaddeus R. & Patricia F.
5	Sarah Elizabeth Angley	Edward T. & Marilyn L.
5	Daniel James St. Croix	Daniel J. & Carol J.
5	David John Nutterville	John J. & MaryAnne
6	Sean Peter McCarthy	Peter F. & Mary J.
7	Jeffrey Richard Sadowski	Richard H. & Janice C.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Jane Alexander Moody	John A. & Suzanne T.
7	Stephen Allan Lincoln	Donald E. & Susan F.
8	Amy Lee McNeill	Michael R. & Eileen P.
8	Kenneth Richard Paul	Kenneth A. & Roberta A.
9	Amy Catherine Wetherbee	Robert P. & Catherine M.
9	Bonnie Sue Galletti	Michael A. & Jean C.
10	Robert Louis Melvin, Jr.	Robert L. & Frances M.
11	Illegitimate	
12	Alys Xavier George	Charles M. & Kledus J.
12	Romy Gabrielle Ferazzi	Alan L. & Carole E.
13	Courtney Anne Murphy	Walter J., Jr. & Linda C.
14	Matthew James Curtin	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
14	Jennifer Leah Peck	Douglas J. & Mary E.
14	Christina Carita Whitcher	George H., III & Carita
14	Patrick Joseph Quigley, Jr.	Patrick J. & Sue A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
15	Illegitimate	
15	Illegitimate	
16	Christopher Adam Gascoyne	Christopher S. & Camilla J.
17	Timothy Ryan Hicks	Robert F. & Christine M.
17	Kerry Marie Burke	Thomas M. & Janet M.
18	Robert William Sullivan	William E. & Kathleen M.
19	Stacey Lynne Petersen	Robert J. & Carol E.
19	Jeffrey Charles Thorn	Richard F. & Dorothy G.
20	Marie Helen Boothby	Alan E. & Sandra J.
20	Karyn Ann Bracken	Thomas L. & Patricia A.
20	Megan Elizabeth Rojik	Robert J. & Eileen L.
20	Jason Tucker Whipple	Paul H. & Marianne
20	Blythe Monica LaFleur	Daniel F. & Veronica M.
21	Christine Rose Doherty	Richard F. & Cheryl S.
21	Marc Andrew Oberacker	Lawrence S. & Sandra B.
22	John Benjamin Heath, III	John B., Jr. & Kathleen M.
23	George Leonard Delorie, III	George L. & Roberta J.
23	Sarah Bailey	Darrell P. & Susan M.
23	Tanoy Angelique Townsend	Joseph R. & Judith T.
26	Christina Lynne Hogg	Nelson G. & Shirley J.
27	Paul David Abbott	John R. & Mary O.
27	Cara Marie Weisman	Kenneth J. & Barbara H.
27	James William DeFeo	Fred L. & Ruth A.
27	Paul Allen Neville	Paul A. & Elisabeth R.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Jeffrey Alshouse Alexander	Kenneth M. & Janet M.
28	Matthew Aaron Tavares	Kenneth A. & Margaret A.
28	Leanne Mary Capozzi	Albert J. & Holly E.
29	Joy Marie Woodworth	James B. & Janet M.
29	Kevin Ernest Depathy	Robert W. & Janet
29	Erin Michelle Marcinkus	Michael F. & Carol A.
30	Danielle Annette Carter	George H. & Dorothea A.
30	Mary Ann Coyne	Richard J. & Ann
31	Brian Jay Carpenter	Paul J. & Janet L.
31	Kathleen Marie Dziezyk	Philip M. & Claire M.
31	Gary Edward Boudreau	Louis L. & Mary E.
November		
1	Allison Elizabeth Landry	David J. & Sandra L.
2	Douglas Shawn Marzelli	Richard T., Jr. & Sharon L.
2	Chrissa Fitzgerald	Dennis P. & Christine A.
2	Amity Bubbins	Edward S. & Michelle C.
3	Kimberly Ann Files	Ronald G. & Veronica A.
3	Lisa Marie Files	Ronald G. & Veronica A.
3	Amy Rebekah Osborne	James M. & Maryellen
3	Michael Ponte Aguiar	Daniel & Maria A.
4	Andrew Karl Sharicz	Karl E. & Marsha R.
4	Jenny Rebecca Saccardo	Gerald & Susan L.
4	David Mikel Barry	Frederick W. & Hannelore
5	Jason VanDyke Owens	Peter V. & Helen M.
5	Lawrence Matthew Mozes	Lawrence J. & Margaret A.
5	Paul David Dean	Robert W., Jr. & Linda J.
6	Jesse Jay Branagan	James P. & Enid L.
6	Jesse Maurice Dupuis	Maurice J., Jr. & Elzine S.
6	Christina Marie Richards	Robert E. & Valerie E.
6	Kathleen Margaret Stone	William C. & Carole A.
8	Illegitimate	

Date	Name of Child	Parents
9	Christian William Correia	John W. & Rosemarie
10	Sarah Rogers Whiting	David S. & Marie J.
10	Kimberly Ann Zachary	Kevin S. & Carol A.
10	Stacey Lea Waterman	John A., Sr. & Priscilla L.
10	Illegitimate	
11	Jason Michael Ferreira	William J. & Nancy J.
11	Kimberly Jane Kupferman	Stuart L. & Virginia S.
11	Kelly Paul Maccaferri	Paul J. & Heather L.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Shawn Robert McCormack	Frank M. & Irene H.
12	Russell Richard Tetreault	Russell W. & Mary Lou
12	Nathan Scott Hallisey	Stephen J. & Diane
13	Heather Lee Richtarcsik	Paul S. & Linda J.
13	Corey Robert Gomes	Wayne J. & Michele L.
13	Owen Patrick Poole	Stanley W., III & Eileen M.
14	James Andrew Lindback	Joseph S. & Ann M.
14	Matthew Robert Leonard	Robert W. & Anna M.
16	Aaron James Sayles	Frederick L. & Frances J.
17	Abigail Susan Carlisle	George M. & Susan H.
19	Mathew Ellis Werner	Gary L. & Rebecca E.
19	Allison Leigh Parker	Gary V. & Debbie E.
19	Heather Elizabeth Gorse	Peter F. & Stephanie M.
20	Nicole Anne Whitten	Robert C., II & Laura M.
20	Nathan Scott Smith	Kenneth J. & Linda M.
21	Colin James Cambell	Francis X., Jr. & Patricia A.
23	Carl Mathew Merry	Henry W., Jr. & Susan M.
23	Nicole Renee Maurer	John G. & Rae L.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Eric Matthew Loftus	John P., Jr. & Deborah A.
24	Jeffrey Clayton Huckins	Joseph M. & Norma M.
25	Daniel Francis Murphy	Bernard J. & Diane L.
25	Andrew Robert Buttner	Robert E. & Donna J.
25	Allison Theresa Laughead	Patrick D. & Christine M.
25	Jamie Beth Bracken	John J. & Barbara A.
26	Daniel Joseph Fontes	Richard J. & Marianne
26	Jennifer Marie Taylor	Philip A., Jr. & Katherine T.
27	Michele Marie Keeler	Leonard W. & Ann M.
27	Benjamin Andrew Simmons	John E. & Maureen A.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Adam Jon Stier	Charles W., Jr. & Natalie J.
28	Suzanne Bowen	Dennis J. & Donna M.
29	Edward John Teagan	Robert L. & Linda A.
29	Tanya Rose Santheson	Robert A., Jr. & Frances M.
30	Matthew Lawrence Kinney	Lawrence W. & Christine A.
December		
1	Kenneth Wayne Trepanier	Kenneth W. & Gail M.
1	Stephen John House	James G. & Barbara A.
2	Murro Everett VanMeter, IV	Murro E., III & Joanne R.
3	Renee Marie Fernandes	Morris J. & Barbara E.
3	Shawn Michael Duyette	Robert E. & Cheryl A.
3	Dennis Edward Correa	Edward D., Jr. & Ruth A.
3	Keryn Lindsie Cashman	William J. & Marilyn A.
4	Illegitimate	
4	Rebecca Lyn Holmes	Stanford R. & Judith M.
4	Tammy Joy Drew	Alan J. & Angela J.
5	Illegitimate	
6	Gary Ryan Vogelsang	Donald L. & Elizabeth A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
6	Ann Marie Silva	Eugene P. & Karen E.
6	Meredith Lynn Grimes	James M. & Mary E.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Brian Eric Bloom	Ronald E. & Ellen M.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Wilson Brechner Owens	William B. & Elizabeth L.
7	Eric Earl MacFarlane	Raymond W. & Susan E.
8	Adam Jan Bjornholm	Michael R. & Gail J.
9	Laurie Ann Butts	Lyle B. & Mary J.
9	Kellie Ann Sinclair	Gordon L. & Glenna E.
11	Brett Patrick Wood	Howard & Mary L.
12	John Joseph Walsh, III	John J., Jr. & Claire
13	Christie Rose Gove	John E. & Mary R.
13	Jill Theresa Zabriskie	Jan P. & Mary A.
13	Chad Andrew Ollerhead	Brian A. & Gertrude M.
13	Jeremy Paul Staples	Wayne K. & Christine M.
14	Joshua Augustus Heston	Robert N. & Ann L.
14	Michael James Soucie	Arnold & Dorothy L.
15	Rebecca Liane Walters	John H. & Henny M.
15	Stephen Eugene Tocci, Jr.	Stephen E. & Darlene A.
15	Stacey Allison Wolk	Peter B. & Janet
15	Adam Garrard Paulding	Alan G. & Karen L.
16	Holly Adele Lantz	Richard M & Laura B.
16	Cheryl Lynn Conover	Daniel S. & Jeanne A.
16	Andrew Winthrop Tyler	Bruce W. & Joyce E.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Illegitimate	
18	Wesley Joseph DiBona	Robert J. & Gail F.
18	Rebecca Alta Calvert	Kenneth M. & Deborah L.
18	Monica Dee Hunt	Frederick V. & Pamela D.
18	Gina Kang	Byung J. & Junghee
18	Jessica Abigail Holmes	Thomas G. & Janet F.
19	Joseph Edward Fegan, III	Joseph E., Jr. & Suzanne
20	Illegitimate	
20	Suzanne Waite Fortini	Francis M. & Carol W.
20	Jodi Marie Lunedei	Peter E. & Virginia L.
21	Joanthan Eric Forgit	Norman R. & Judy A.
21	Jason Alfred Souza	John M. & Linda S.
22	Tyler Francis Teixeira	Anthony F. & Lorraine F.
22	Geoffrey Hurst Stanney	Gerald H., Jr. & Susan L.
23	Douglas Andrew Sherman	Robert H. & Carol M.
24	Eric Brian Peterson	James W. & Marilyn J.
24	Antheny Francis Zammit	Andrew D. & Janet M.
24	Christopher Paul Signore	Vincent J., Jr. & Janice L.
24	Brian Christopher Michalski	Theodore A. & Mary E.
25	Kathryn Theresa Randy Brenton	John J.R. Sr. & Kathryn T. E.
26	Jennifer Marie Taylor	Gerald E. & Donna M.
27	Kristin Alise Belsito	Steven P. & Suzanne M.
27	Brenda Margaret Rodenbusch	George & Nancy E.
27	Anthony Paul Benotti	Stephen L. & Constance E.
28	Anne Marie Zucchi	Henry J. & Donna A.
28	Tara Beth White	Lloyd W. & Melinda
29	Susan Ann Malomo	William M. & Bridget
29	Matthew Paul Knupp	Wayne R. & Janice E.
29	Illegitimate	

Date	Name of Child	Parents
30	Danielle Leighton Perry	Robert E. & Eileen T.
31	Diana Paula Pereira	Antonio G. & Maria M.
31	Anna Faye Hegenberger	Richard C. & Kim
31	Illegitimate	

Marriages 1976

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January		
3	Bruce Schuckman Teresa M. D'Aveta (MacSwain)	Miami, Florida Miami, Florida
9	James R. Muldoon Judith A. Mahoney	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Donald James Reardon Marion Edith Reardon (Phibbs)	Brockton Brockton
10	Jeffrey J. Brooks Nancy J. Campos	Bryantville Plymouth
12	William Thomas Eddy, Jr. Merredith Jeanne Nye	Duxbury Carver
17	Michael John Blanchard Caron Irene Knight	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gerard C. Butts Anita L. Sears	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Gene A. Kaiser Joni L. Sherman	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Richard K. Donahue Cheryl Terry	Plymouth Plymouth
February		
1	David J. DeCost Cynthia M. Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Harold C. Vandiver Ann M. Vollrath (Leisey)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Robert J. Days Dorothy E. Roncarati (Rapoza)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Dennis Faye Cobb Kathleen Anne Sullivan	Duxbury Kingston
8	David Lanza Vivian Lima	Wareham Plymouth
14	Michael Facchini Suellyn MacKin	Plymouth Brockton
14	Richard P. Freyermuth Virginia K. Pyle	Plymouth Duxbury
14	Robert A. Bognanno Kendra J. Sullivan	Plymouth Needham
14	James M. Callahan Denise S. Buthlay (Tyler)	Braintree Plymouth
14	William A. Caswell Angela C. Moniz (Rapoza)	Middleboro Plymouth
15	Michael G. Lyons Patricia A. Watson	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard D. Benard Cynthia C. Scott	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
18	James Crystaloski Maria I. Palavanchi (Rapoza)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Joseph Antonia B. Silva Mary R. Spinola (Barboza)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	David J. Walsh Alice W. Valley	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Simplicio DaCosta Herondina M. Ferreira (Marx)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Roger W. Monks Bernadette M. Anti	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William E. Wilder Kathleen M. Verkade (Powers)	Plymouth Plymouth
March		
6	Donald C. McLean Mary Ellen Meserve	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Alvin E. Boyer Madeline MacKenzie (Cooley)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Nelson Rivera Laura Bryan	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Charles H. Webber Linda J. Richardson	Kingston Plymouth
13	Lee Paul Rosenberg Nancy Joy Noble	Plymouth Framingham
13	Spencer Wood Bonnie Vieu	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Roy Allen Williams Gail Elizabeth Morris	Barnstable Brockton
21	Robert H. Carlson Jr. Katherine Sellman	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David W. Rose Christine M. Lodi	Taunton Plymouth
27	William R. O'Connor Jane V. Estey (Fillion)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Brian K. Fox Judith A. McCue (Maroney)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Glenn Wrightington Bernadette Martin	Kingston Plymouth
30	John J. Clifford Shirley C. Young (Jonason)	Marshfield Plymouth
April		
3	William Frederick Dickess Anita Gallant (Ouellette)	Wareham Wareham
4	Antony W. Kappes Lois E. Trainer	Seattle, Wash. Plymouth
4	Paul Savoy Linda Chilingerian	Plymouth Waltham
9	Michael A. Tassinari Jane C. Drew	Plymouth Kingston

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
10	Francis W. Cronin, Jr. Betty Ann Costa	Plymouth Plymouth
10	John J. Costa Darlene M. Ruprecht	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stephen Paul Osgood Carol Ann Bumpus	Elizabeth City, N.C. Plymouth
13	Milton Frances Harlow Ramona Coombs Sharpe	Buzzards Bay Plymouth
16	Warren L. Chaffin Marian V. Sears	Manhasset, N.Y. Plymouth
24	Kenneth Robert Charlton Edna May Prue (Kelley)	Plymouth Dennis
24	Kevin J. Flaherty Cynthia Kay Mowrey	Plymouth Monticello, Iowa
24	Barry Figlioli Katherine A. Baldacchino	Kingston Plymouth
24	Daniel J. McNeil Cheryl A. Hegarty	Plymouth Plymouth
24	David E. Lally Melissa Coe (Godfrey)	Taunton Taunton
24	Mark Chase Deborah Carlson	Plymouth Plymouth
24	John R. Howland Marion L. Curran	Plymouth S. Boston
24	Arthur Anderson, Jr. Colleen Stenroos	Bourne Plymouth
25	William Mitchell Jr. Barbara Ann Washington	Roxbury Plymouth
25	Michael E. Thompson Debra J. Lawrence	West Roxbury Plymouth
30	William P. McBride Sharon Sanderson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Lee E. O'Donnell Stephanie Ferreira	Plymouth Carver

May

1	Richard Harlow Donna Marie Bertocchi	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Carl R. Wilkins Cynthia D. Covell	Duxbury Plymouth
1	Joseph Detrani Patricia Iandoli	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Wesley Ennis Elinor K. Obligacion (Hipson)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Robert Wayne Huffman Anna Patricia Sullivan	Hillside, Ill. Plymouth
1	Charles Lowe JoAnne Eugene	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
1	P. Tracy Morrison Susan LaGreca	Plymouth Duxbury
3	Paul J. Maccaferri Heather L. Wickens	Plymouth Plympton
7	Joseph M. Murray Carmen Brewster	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Paul F. Prue Barbara A. Buckley	Dennis Dennis
8	John Patrick Loftus, Jr. Deborah Anne Morris	Plymouth Hingham
14	Vaina M. Syrjala Christine V. Sears (Packer)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard Chace Laurie Howe	Plymouth Plymouth
15	George Jesse, Jr. Donna Musgrove	Plymouth Lunenburg, Ma.
15	Robert W. Johnson Kristine E. Nordstrom	Plymouth Duxbury
21	D. Wesley Miles Paula Miles (Campbell)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Carl E. Neil Patricia A. Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Eric G. Larsson Janice C. Palma (Freitas)	Plymouth New Bedford
22	Lot E. Bates, Jr. Margaret Weekly	Cohasset Plymouth
23	Shaun Mathewson Patricia Estes	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Angelo Anthony Auciello Wanda Marie Thornton	Kingston Kingston
23	Joseph J. McCarthy, Jr. Cheryl A. Almeida	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William Webb Dorothy June Olsen	Plympton Plymouth
29	William David Johnston Ellen Marie Brice (Collins)	Marion Milton
29	Eric M. Kramer Marjory Fair	Cambridge Cambridge
29	Jose DeSousa Goncalves Maureen Jane Correa	New Bedford Plymouth
29	Robert H. Lee, Jr. Luanne Gilli	Plymouth Plymouth
June		
5	Paul F. Lydon Martha F. Keating	Plymouth Natick
5	Richard Wesley Cassell Patsy Suzanne Barrett (Pratt)	Kingston Kingston

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
5	Randall Miles Gauley Susan H. Clapp	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Richard Paul Stonberg Sydney Hedderich	Plymouth Plymouth
12	John B. Heath, Jr. Kathleen M. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Edwin Goble, Jr. Gaynelle Hardwick	Newton Newton
12	Fred H. Drake, III Linda Sahlberg	Plymouth Stow, Ma.
13	Paul E. Palavanchi Michelle L. Wrightington	Plymouth Kingston
13	Jack E. Davis Vivian A. Garrett (Piotrowski)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Salahudin O. Matteos Nancy Chadwick	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Philip L. Reed Florence M. Knight	Plymouth Plymouth
18	David D. Costa Alvena J. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Nelson S. Wilder Carol Lee (Grant)	Plymouth Hanson
19	Richard R. Killam Diane M. Coit	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Willard Leet, Jr. Sandra E. Allen	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Kenneth Scalabroni Susan Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Steven E. Schiff Judith L. Rogers	Boston Boston
20	William John Roncarati Kathleen Ann Barbieri	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Donald LeClair Elisa Al-Chokhachy	Groton, Conn. Plymouth
20	Peter Stanley Nurczynski Elizabeth Ruth Horine	Waltham Waltham
20	William Ferranti Carol Stern	Wellesley Plymouth
24	Lawrence P. Strassel Betty P. Pierce (MacDuffee)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Martin P. Tompa Anne M. McTiernan	Bergenfield, N.J. Plymouth
26	David R. Gallerani Eileen P. McGuire	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Edward F. King Almorinda Sarvia (Cazale)	Taunton Taunton
26	Joseph Jayko Pearl Harriet Farley (Sanford)	Plymouth Norwell

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
26	Paul W. Ganley Donna L. Malaguti	Plymouth Duxbury
26	Robert T. McKay Mary B. Lewis (Best)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David Leland Patton Susan Carol Wolejko	Coraopolis, Pa. Watertown
26	Arthur S. Davis Miriam L. Rose	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Theodore M. Taylor, Jr. Maureen F. Callahan (Gurrie)	Marstons Mills Plymouth
27	Albert A. Thibeault Robin Morini	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert Beaulieu Claudia Balboni	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul M. DeCost Diane Morgan	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Clifford B. Slade Dorothy Bartlett (Bernagozzi)	Plymouth Plymouth

July

2	George Franklin Atwood Marilyn Jane Durling (Pollard)	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
2	Thomas J. Connor, Jr. Barbara A. Gaughan (Belsito)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Paul V. Biagini Karen R. Wood	Marshfield Plymouth
3	Arthur W. Budge, Jr. Lynne M. Caron	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John Beaton Robin Forrest	Plymouth Middleboro
4	Dennis S. Soliwoda Doris R. Coleman	N. Carver Plymouth
4	Stephen J. Hallisey Diane Bowes	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Robert Barrett Kathleen Grace	Plymouth Belmont
9	Dennis D. Dillon Claire Linnehan	Duxbury Scituate
10	Jeffrey A. Chandler Susan F. Silva	Duxbury Plymouth
10	Allen F. Andrews Gloria J. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Scott D. Bailey Jacqueline M. Hall	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Maurice Hayes Ruth S. Billey (Stjernlof)	So. Dartmouth Plymouth
10	Albert L. Carpenter, Jr. Paula Maguire	Plymouth Randolph

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
10	Thomas H. Buffington, III Wendy J. Pellegrini (Olson)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John W. Kmetz Sandra A. Ross (Smiddy)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	David A. MacNeil Robin McLean	Boston Boston
16	Michael W. Twieraga Mary I. West	Plymouth Plymouth
16	George Briggs Helen K. Schleiter (Keese)	Plymouth E. Orleans
17	Kenneth Valler Evelyn Amaro	Plymouth Dartmouth
17	Jan E. Pikor, Jr. Sharon A. Monti	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul M. Ruggiero Cynthia A. Roberts	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Francis A. Shea Carol A. McGonagle	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Glenn H. Hathaway Chantal M. Desrosiers	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert J. Gallagher, Jr. Irene A. Vasapollo	Riverside, R.I. Plymouth
17	Peter Michael Kowal Suzanne Lozinak (Winder)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard A. Pretti Rita M. Zagarri	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Franklin Sanborn Pond Donna Jean Roche	Westwood Plymouth
24	Michael J. Leary Suzanne M. McRae	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William F. McManus Marianne Cavicchi	West Hartford, Conn. Plymouth
25	Kenneth A. Cook Ann L. DeMullis (Breidenthal)	Rockland Plymouth
26	Peter Howard Rollene Jessie Pimentel	Pembroke Kingston
31	Ralph J. Hickey Wendy L. McNeill	Quincy Quincy
31	Glenn F. Monahan Deborah A. Burnell (Curtis)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John H. Waugh, III Elaine D. Holmes (Daggett)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	William Pellegrini Shirley Schneider (Maynard)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Philip A. Steele Brenda L. Dummer (Chase)	Quincy Plymouth
31	George R. Mello Judith M. Sylvia	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
31	Jeffrey Craig Fischer Cynthia Buttner	Essex Falls, New Jersey Plymouth
August		
1	Ronald Lanoue Beth Ann Giammasi	Kingston Plymouth
1	Albert G. Bratti Norma J. Ball (Hoover)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Neil H. MacIvor Mary F. Owens (Andrews)	No. Attleboro E. Providence
6	Mark D. Minahan Corinne E. Flannagan	Plymouth Everett
7	Edward Francis Witherell Dorothy Marie Dufault (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Robert B. Smith Anne M. Leonardi	Holbrook Plymouth
8	Michael Gerard Doherty Joan Michelle Vassily	Brockton Brockton
13	Albert Ruprecht Cindy Robicheau	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Robert Alan Bastoni Susan Tavares	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Peter J. McRae Theresa E. Gormley	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Mark F. Oberitter Carolyn R. Yordt	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Robert Allan Cronin Diane Vera Taylor	Hudson Plymouth
14	Lee Richard Parsons Allison Barbara Blanton	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Dan S. Knox Susan F. Williamson (Tomeo)	Plymouth Somerville
15	Michael P. Dabransky, Jr. Irene F. DeStefano	Lowell Plymouth
16	Harry K. Azarian Florence J. Nunes (Botelho)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Stevan Alfred Sandberg Deborah Ann Butterfield	Hillside, N.J. Plymouth
22	Brian O'Keefe Janice Edwards	Plymouth Kingston
26	C. Allen Dooley Nina F. Reutimann	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Stephen P. West Joan M. Early (Graham)	Middleboro Plymouth
27	Michael Ryser Dolores Manno	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Henry S. Goodhue, Jr. Lucy Carey Chase	Wellesley Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
27	Martin Alexis O'Leary Carolyn S. Doaue (Malsly)	Quincy Quincy
28	Robert T. Daley Ann L. Giovanetti	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Everett E. Terrio Eleanor R. Willis (Guaragna)	Whitman Plymouth
30	Jay Bradley Smoker Kunigunda B. Calse	Kingston, R.I. Providence, R.I.

September

4	Richard A. Vecchi Rita M. Ruozzi	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Robert M. Sullivan Debra J. Caldera	Halifax Plymouth
5	John Phillip Cardinal Penny Anne Bassett	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph V. Slowey Susan M. Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Robert Collins Luanne Hoffler	Plymouth Carver
11	Richard A. Guild Doreen A. O'Donnell	Barnstable Plymouth
11	Paul J. Keenan Laurie A. Belanger	Milton Barrington, R.I.
11	Kenneth Douglas Emery Laurie Jane Nicolas	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Mark E. Mattson Suzanne B. Alquist	Plymouth Duxbury
11	Peter Dufton Cooke Shaunie C. Fabri	Plymouth Plymouth
12	William J. Mahoney Susan Armstrong	Plymouth Randolph
18	Anthony P. Silva, Jr. Doreen Andrade	Plymouth Duxbury
18	Kevin R. Sanborn Rebecca Anne Studley	Carver Plymouth
19	William J. McKinnon Barbara L. Kirby	Marshfield Boston
19	Richard C. Hegenberger Kin Paulding	Plymouth Norwell
23	William W. Egloff M. Jerrine Schiffman (Rupert)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Edward F. Featherston, III Nancy A. Harvey	Plymouth Burlington
25	Gregory A. Santos Renee Guidetti	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Gary P. Frizzell Christine A. Rapose	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
25	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr. Debra J. Gilbert	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Emilio Mirra Diana M. Beilfuss	Randolph Plymouth
October		
1	Clifton B. Stratton Helen M. Scott (Fuller)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Douglas J. Costa Paulette A. Henderson (Curt)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Peter Julian Cellucci Barbara Joan Collins	Hudson Plymouth
3	Joseph Maurice DiFazio Dianne Mary Walker	Weymouth Weymouth
8	Terry Wayne Smith Julie Ellen Small	Wareham Plymouth
8	Wayne F. Brown Ellen DeChampeau	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Roy W. Alquist, Jr. Carole J. Correa (Griffin)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Donald Gottlich Nancy Canada	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Carl P. Buitta Laura P. Mahoney (Pratt)	Bourne Plymouth
9	Bruce McCarthy Paula DeFreitas	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Lee Monroe Woodworth Kathleen Marie Souza	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Bernard P. Gill, Jr. Marian D. Donovan	Plymouth So. Boston
10	Edward C. Tassinari Donna M. Raggazzini	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth W. Scott Paige M. Schofield (Marston)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Donald J. Cann Janet L. Walker	Somerville Plymouth
15	Charles A. Burns Margaret M. Donlan	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert J. Hardiman Margaret J. Pigott	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Frederick K. Dugan Gail L. Crocker (Mullen)	Sandwich Plymouth
16	Andrew J. St. Louis Sandra L. Rapoza	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John W. Furtado Kim M. Holmes	Plympton Plymouth
16	Edward W. Park Claire L. Gilbreath	Chugiak, Alaska Chugiak, Alaska

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
17	David A. Stanghellini Joanne Morgado	Kingston Plymouth
18	Howard Douglas Locke Joanne Bosilevas	Provincetown Provincetown
23	Jon P. Daley Lynda A. Morini	Hanson Plymouth
24	Richard S. Cardillo Holly H. Creager	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Gerald F. Buckley Doris J. Burgess	Stoughton Plymouth
24	Stephen Ryan Mary Gallagher	Norwell Plymouth
24	Robert R. Volk Irene A. Scott (Thompson)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Arthur LaRosee, III Colleen Geary	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John J. LaVoie Kelly L. Blanchard	Plymouth Plymouth
30	David N. Wiley Nancy E. Walton	Plymouth Braintree
November		
5	Thomas E. Dias Kimberly A. Wallace	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Bernard Sampson Diane Forde	Plymouth Stoney Brook, N.Y.
6	James Cotter Lois Dassman (Wall)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Fernando M. Silva Patricia A. Brown	Portugal Plymouth
6	Robert T. DeLancey Kimberly J. Banfield	Plymouth Barnstable (Hyannis)
6	James M. Lohan Theresa A. Doherty	Roslindale Plymouth
7	Dominic J. Bonfiglio Anne E. Perry	Plymouth Brockton
7	Edward F. Shea Nancy Walker	Plymouth Kingston
8	James Michael Kerrigan Nancy Leigh Axon	E. Falmouth E. Falmouth
13	George A. Malonson II Jeanne M. Powers	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Ronald Lester Brett Stephanie Beth Mitchell (Field)	Burlington Burlington
17	Laurence A. Crane Alberta T. Mailman (Tuthill)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Glenn E. Cadose Stephanie M. Roussel	Plymouth Plymouth
19	R. Arthur Collins Sybil L. Pierce (Robertson)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
20	H. Edward Honkonen Donna M. Freyermuth	Wareham Plymouth
20	Robert E. McCarthy Aretta A. Longden (Fox)	Plymouth Chelsea
20	Herbert T. Koester Louise Faye Rider (King)	Plymouth Laurel, Del.
21	John Arthur Roberts, Jr. Nikki Ann Mercadante (Ballard)	Pembroke Pembroke
21	Gregory A. Barnes Mary T. Berry	Plymouth Kingston
21	George M. Childs Norma P. Fay	Orleans Plymouth
24	John B. O'Hara Sheila Strach (Loring)	Braintree Plymouth
24	Vassilios Stravropoulos Christine Georgiopoulos	Plymouth Gargaliani, Greece
24	Robert F. Dehay Wendie Lynn Whitaker	Plymouth Plymouth
24	William Alfred Cataldo Linda Jean Wuori (Rioux)	Rockland Plymouth
25	Joseph J. Bernier Helen T. Dean	Merchantville, N.J. Merchantville, N.J.
25	Ronald C. Rezendes Bernadette R. Braun	Plymouth Millis
27	Mark Alan Coombs Mary Lydia Karklin	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Michael K. McCauley Holly F. Coombs	Plymouth Plymouth
27	David E. Kickham Marilyn A. Olson (Tufts)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Matthew Perry Martha Maiorana	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Kevin B. Good Marianne F. Dolliver	Plymouth Framingham
27	Brian Carlisle Cynthia L. Fletcher	Plymouth Plymouth
27	William C. Boyce Madonna Doyle	Plymouth Plymouth

December

1	Scott M. Menton Belinda Zoz	Plymouth Plymouth
4	William C. Bryant Melody J. Armstrong (Webber)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Sherman Whipple Kathleen Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
4	William A. Malaguti Donna M. Herrmann (Groppi)	Plymouth Marshfield

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
5	Orman Leroy Jenkins Lora Eleanor Panagoulis (Lewis)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Lutz B. vonMagnus Brenda Medeiros	Yuma, Ariz. Plymouth,
18	Peter T. Voght Wendy Long (Webber)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Daniel W. Gale Carolyn J. Lincoln (Cahill)	Duxbury Plymouth
18	Robert H. Johnson Jayne M. Vasapollo	Manchester, N.H. Plymouth
18	Ronald G. LaPlante Catherine G. Gilmore	E. Wareham Plymouth
19	Mustafa Okur Glenna Salter	Antalya, Turkey Plymouth
19	Richard M. Wadman Claudia M. Goulding	Auburndale Bourne
19	Lawrence Joseph Mulloy Joan Garuti	Bristol, N.H. Kingston
22	Maxwell T. Ryder Ellen L. Bachman	Nantucket Nantucket
24	Ernest V. Lamoureux Elizabeth J. Gowen (Waite)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	William B. Holmes Rita Cifello (Collins)	Plymouth Whitman
26	William M. Loring, Jr. Pamela Ann Payne (Sickles)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	John Francis Malone Pauline R. Guidaboni (Cazale)	Kingston Plymouth
29	James T. Gregory, Jr. Janis M. Leach	Mill Valley, Ca. Winthrop
31	William Earle Sharon Wood	Plymouth Rochester
31	John E. Christiansen Linda A. Cappannari	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Thomas W. Chase, Jr. Jane McGonagle (Fucillo)	Plymouth Plymouth

DEATHS 1976

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YR.	MTH.	AGE IN DAY
------	-----------------------	-----	------	---------------

January

1	Hope Sloan (Manter), Plymouth	93	2	11
5	Henry Swift, Plymouth	79	6	19
5	Joseph Francis Quinlan, Plymouth	86	8	22
5	Ruth F. Breck (Finley), Plymouth	81	3	17
6	Carmel R. Cleary (Rose), Plymouth	73	2	3
7	Helen McNary (Griffiths), Plymouth	60	3	12
10	Frederick L. Hall, Plymouth	67	4	16
13	Robert E. Hayden, Plymouth	70	4	16
14	Elsie M. Gordon (Sterling), Plymouth	85	9	4
14	William Gallant, Plymouth	62	6	5
14	Winifred L. Sanderson (Sherman), Plymouth	77	6	0
15	Karl Karklin, Plymouth	90	8	17
15	John F. Walsh, Plymouth	77	7	0
16	Aldena Garuti (Malaguti), Plymouth	72	9	28
16	Adelard J. Bouchard, Jr., Plymouth	71	1	6
16	Arthur Soignier, Plymouth	72	-	-
17	Howard C. Merry, Plymouth	65	5	4
19	Harold Hunter, Sr., Plymouth	85	8	18
19	John Varao, Plymouth	51	10	5
20	Chester A. Tassinari, Plymouth	78	5	4
20	Marion Frank, Plymouth	78	5	20
21	William Larzelere, Plymouth	70	2	24
22	Helen S. Stepler, Plymouth	85	6	21
25	James J. McTeague, Plymouth	68	10	24
25	Jean Dummer (Hutchinson), Plymouth	73	3	16
25	Lucille Klepka (Novak), Plymouth	62	8	27
26	Joseph Sager, Plymouth	87	0	26
26	Frank J. Latosek, Plymouth	57	9	25
26	Mary E. MacBurnie (Moclair), Plymouth	70	6	6
26	Joseph J. DeSousa, Sr., Plymouth	87	8	10
27	Helen A. Shurtleff (DeFelice), Plymouth	62	11	11
28	Kathleen Martin (Atwater), Plymouth	76	2	9
29	Helen Rice (Millner), Plymouth	72	2	19
30	Amedeo A. Tedeschi, Plymouth	79	6	15
31	Elsie Gomes (Charron), Plymouth	69	7	20

February

1	Antone Salvador Jesus, Wareham	80	2	13
1	Evaristo Furtado, Plymouth	78	11	21
1	Georgia Bredeau (Ware), Plymouth	80	8	23
1	Mary S. Gauley (Wanzer), Plymouth	86	5	10
4	Angelo A. Garuti, Kingston	77	3	28
5	Robert Meyer, Plymouth	59	-	16
5	Louis G. Cecco, Sr., Plymouth	63	0	17
6	Sigrid Marie Barclay (Fehrnrstrom), Plymouth	78	11	2
6	James J. Longhi, Plymouth	77	4	3
7	Helen M. Kelleher, Plymouth	77	6	20
7	Warren R. Neal, Plymouth	53	5	24
7	Louls A. Tura, Plymouth	86	8	7
8	Clyde L. Mason, Plymouth	71	-	-
10	Dawn Stuart, Plymouth	78	6	1
10	Vleno Harju, (Kaski), Plymouth	69	2	29

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
10	Mary M. Hoffman (Banks), Plymouth	92	2	7
10	Joseph Carvalho, Plymouth	95	9	18
10	Ida B. Ripley (Brown), Plymouth	102	5	23
11	Richard J. Smith, Plymouth	60	2	0
12	Charles Louis Kriegel, Plymouth	67	8	6
12	Helen D. White (Dalton), Plymouth	95	0	22
12	Leon L. Cooper, Plymouth	78	0	29
14	Laura A. Tessin (Greenlaw), Plymouth	90	5	4
14	Clyde C. Reid, Plymouth	77	8	22
14	Agatha R. Cardinal, Cohasset	90	10	20
15	Elizabeth Backofen, Plymouth	60	11	22
15	Emily G. Foss (Hayden), Plymouth	91	-	-
17	Julia Pimental (Souza), Plymouth	83	4	15
17	Madeline Elizabeth Bunszel, Boston	71	-	-
18	Frederick McGovern, Norfolk	61	8	26
18	Flossie Sampson (Chandler), Plymouth	82	7	6
18	Nettie M. Marden (Smith), Plymouth	92	0	20
20	Emma H. Anderson, (Raymond), Plymouth	68	0	9
20	Ethel Childs (Sinclair), Plymouth	93	6	0
20	Paul William Buchanan, Plymouth	50	7	3
22	Albena Andrews (Costa), Plymouth	90	5	12
22	Edith L. Hamilton (Lentz), Plymouth	62	1	20
23	Albert F. Pierce, Sr., Plymouth	97	10	12
23	Vera A. Schneider (Randall), Plymouth	76	2	26
24	Amelia Dube (Paradis, Plymouth	78	9	0
24	Abbie E. Fuller (Parker), Boston	81	10	2
25	Josephine Curt (Silva), Plymouth	49	1	8
25	Anna Johnson (Anderson), Plymouth	74	1	1
27	William Joseph Gately, Bourne	70	-	28
27	Frances A. Carlozzi (Swartz), Plymouth	60	4	20
27	Ann Kent (Markiewicz), Plymouth	58	4	11
27	Julius Leonardi, Plymouth	82	1	22
27	Howard L. Randall, Plymouth	63	-	22
27	Florence Crowell (McCartney), Plymouth	60	11	18
27	May Elizabeth Peterson (Souther), Plymouth	88	9	3
28	Betty Smith, Plymouth	43	8	23
28	John Butts, Boston	1	10	18
28	Theodore Amado, Plymouth	90	6	20
28	William T. Lapham, Plymouth	81	11	19
29	Domenic Gelsomini, Plymouth	12	2	0
March				
1	Joseph B. Monteiro, Sr., Plymouth	83	8	19
1	Gemmina Rivoire, (Mandorino), Plymouth	81	9	17
1	Edwin Thresher, Plymouth	85	7	25
2	Gilbert F. Redlon, Plymouth	73	6	11
3	Albert E. Perreault, Plymouth	56	8	20
3	Michael Robert Cingolani, Plymouth	19	0	0
3	Sidney Brunstrom, Plymouth	62	-	-
4	Gladys Kathryn McCosh, Plymouth	78	7	7
4	Anna Pina Araujo (Correia), Plymouth	82	0	26
5	Martin K. Jenness, Plymouth	66	6	2
5	Donald S. Jenness, Plymouth	61	2	0
6	Manuel Fratus, Plymouth	75	10	15
6	Sara C. Bodell, Plymouth	86	0	25
6	Maude R. Ford (Ross), Plymouth	84	9	27

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
7	Mary Rowley (Sheehan), Plymouth	72	10	9
7	Lucy D. Parks (Ford), Plymouth	83	7	22
9	Marion Carlson (Damon), Plymouth	83	9	14
9	Marian Timmons (Bowker), Plymouth	74	9	20
10	Grace R. Macomber (Ferguson), Plymouth	74	5	6
10	Mary F. Rivera (Reed), Plymouth	84	3	11
11	John A. Farnham, Bourne	68	7	5
11	Virginia J. Allen (Josselyn), Plymouth	62	0	0
12	Winifred DiGenova (Brown), Plymouth	73	5	8
12	Daniel A. Gale, Plymouth	90	9	24
13	Elizabeth Schultz (Jones), Plymouth	70	6	10
13	John E. Gilmore, Plymouth	52	4	17
14	William J. Muzzioli, Plymouth	57	1	4
14	Joyce M. Cossette (Ogg), Plymouth	37	1	10
15	Bellamina Furtado (Almeida), Plymouth	56	11	7
15	Emma Crosini (Siebenlist), Plymouth	76	-	8
15	Willard T. Gifford, Plymouth	66	1	8
15	Everett A. MacRae, Plymouth	70	9	5
15	Beatrice Holmes, Plymouth	57	1	26
16	John J. Mahoney, Plymouth	62	0	22
16	Helen A. Dolle (Goddard), Plymouth	78	11	9
18	John Collas, Plymouth	80	10	17
18	Catherine Manning (Bagley), Plymouth	84	-	-
19	Joseph Warren Bradford, Plymouth	81	10	27
20	Reginald E. Flaherty, Plymouth	44	0	26
20	Joseph D. Waitkus, Plymouth	87	5	13
21	Fetal Death			
22	Alice A. MacDonald (Simpson), Plymouth	66	4	27
22	Betsy P. Wixon (Porter), Plymouth	84	11	11
23	John Medeiros, Plymouth	66	6	27
23	Robert Henry Stewart, Plymouth	97	6	4
23	Gordon Carlisle, Plymouth	56	3	11
24	Caroline Wittens (Warren), Plymouth	86	10	3
24	James J. Hayes, Plymouth	71	0	9
24	Earle G. Walker, Plymouth	49	2	8
25	Jason P. Rose, Plymouth	71	9	4
25	Lillie Maver (Collins), Plymouth	83	11	23
25	Annie Bates (Kane), Plymouth	63	11	12
25	Louis P. Lazaro, Plymouth	55	0	26
26	Alexander M. Johnson, Plymouth	85	7	7
26	Agnes Martin (Neilson), Plymouth	88	-	-
26	Viola Ducas, Plymouth	12	7	27
27	Merle Downie (Flagg), Plymouth	70	6	15
28	Homer A. White, Plymouth	83	0	14
30	Rita Shaw (Emery), Plymouth	86	0	5
30	Leonarda Pipitone (Barbaro), Plymouth	87	1	12
31	Ethel Patterson (Roden), Plymouth	85	5	5
April				
3	Lillian R. Courtney (Valler), Plymouth	76	5	10
3	Tenille Lynn Soper, Plymouth		25 min.	
4	Alfred R. Rogers, Plymouth	85	0	4
6	Paul William Bittinger, Plymouth	75	5	14
6	Beda A. Nelson, Plymouth	84	7	6
7	Barbara Youngman (White), Plymouth	81	3	4
8	Michael Henry Gordon, Plymouth	42	3	27

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
8	Arthur Bailey, Taunton	100	0	17
10	Edward V. Irons, Plymouth	72	10	27
11	Herbert L. Dudley, Plymouth	77	0	25
12	Mary Lopes (Fonseca), Plymouth	65	4	21
14	Bert Jameson, Plymouth	83	10	23
14	Dorothy Clarke (Livingston), Plymouth	70	3	12
14	Norman Butler Orrall, Plymouth	75	11	27
18	Annie G. Goff (Shute), Plymouth	85	11	28
19	Abel Jesse, Plymouth	73	8	25
20	Antone Martin, Plymouth	85	7	20
20	Coralie Anne Dykeman, Plymouth	22	3	14
20	Lawrence Tillgren, Plymouth	60	7	17
20	Erwin Shaw Trask, Plymouth	65	11	12
21	Katherine L. Alden, Plymouth	83	3	13
21	Michael J. DeMontigny, Hingham	22	5	8
21	Ethel F. Hill (Francis), Plymouth	84	0	19
21	Nicholas R. Carlozzi, Wareham	56	8	4
24	Mary G. Lehan, Plymouth	65	11	20
26	John H. Hayes, Plymouth	50	2	4
26	Harvey Lamphier, Plymouth	85	7	11
27	Alice M. Reilly (McKay), Plymouth	80	10	17
27	Mary P. Brown (Donovan), Plymouth	70	2	3
28	Daniel F. Staples Sr., Plymouth	84	0	28
May				
1	Vincent J. Kane, Jr., Plymouth	25	5	4
1	Josephine Ditrani (Ruggiero), Plymouth	83	1	9
3	Emelia E. Haraldstad (Larsen), Plymouth	81	9	28
3	Fetal Death			
4	William Murphy, Plymouth	65	10	12
4	Mary L. Bouzan (Riggs), Plymouth	74	3	29
4	Byron Alexander Roscoe, Plymouth	68	4	18
4	Ralph Balboni, Plymouth	81	0	19
5	Gladys Wood (White), Plymouth	76	2	11
7	Orie Fontaine, Plymouth	76	2	1
8	James Doyle, Boston	71	-	-
8	Angelina C. Keller (Paoli), Bourne	86	10	14
8	Pauline V. Silvia (Nelson), Boston	53	2	0
9	Martha E. Casey (Matthews), Middleboro	82	2	8
11	Joseph St. John, Plymouth	76	3	7
12	Lily J. Kierman (Fraser), Plymouth	83	11	22
13	Elsa Trainer (Clark), Plymouth	76	4	14
13	Abbie L. Taylor, Plymouth	88	0	3
14	Phoebe Berry (Hon), Plymouth	60	10	1
16	Carl H. Hanson, Plymouth	76	1	12
16	Norbert Albert Bergeron, Plymouth	51	8	16
16	Doris L. Zucchelli, (Arthur), Plymouth	72	1	27
17	Peter Reggiani, Plymouth	90	10	19
17	Regina Krieg (Keller), Plymouth	80	9	29
17	Lydia Johanna Paanenen (Maukonen), Plymouth	79	7	15
18	Dorothy L. Cody (Ellis), Plymouth	72	4	11
19	Mary Agnes Torrance (Wood), Plymouth	83	4	21
19	Arthur Joseph Peter Pegnam, Chatham	37	2	0
20	John S. Campbell, Plymouth	94	-	-
21	Herbert W. Weston, Boston	54	9	16
22	Edward Whitten, Plymouth	69	10	15

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
22	Anna Maria Ruby (Merrifield), Plymouth	92	11	6
23	Harvey W. Morton, Plymouth	93	4	22
24	Amy Amabelle McLelland (Oakes), Plymouth	86	8	9
25	William C. Creed, Sr., Plymouth	74	2	0
27	Frederick G. Benson, Plymouth	75	7	24
27	William M. Holley, Plymouth	64	9	9
28	Martha McPherson (Patterson), Plymouth	75	8	16
29	Mary I. Waite (Blake), Plymouth	91	11	18
29	Harvey J. Reynolds, Plymouth	71	7	0
29	Albert Sullo, Plymouth	89	-	-
29	Baby boy — Stabers, Stoughton	0	0	1
31	Lillian Mary Devine, Plymouth	79	7	29

June

1	Percy Durkee, Norfolk	68	1	8
1	Arthur E. Melbert, Sr., Plymouth	48	2	27
1	Richard W. Roussel, Stoughton	43	9	11
2	Michael A. Pampo, Brockton	57	0	14
3	Laurelia Mabel Ash a/k/a Mabel L. Ash (Bonney), Ply.	70	4	2
4	Mary Delano (Matheson), Plymouth	88	7	3
4	John B. Martin, Plymouth	65	9	12
5	Gracie P. Keene, Plymouth	82	5	19
7	Eugenia Shaw Rogers (Griffith), Plymouth	56	9	8
8	Florence Agnew (Skinner), Plymouth	85	7	17
8	Peter J. Garuti, Plymouth	59	8	7
9	Johanna Meagher, Plymouth	91	-	-
9	William O'Brien, Plymouth	75	6	0
9	John Burton West, Plymouth	67	4	1
9	Ida Lincoln Chadwick (Place), Kingston	89	8	5
10	Margaret Vieu (Smith), Plymouth	47	11	24
11	Susan S. Rogers (Fox), Plymouth	73	8	23
12	Mabel Crowell, Plymouth	88	5	24
13	James M. Curley, Plymouth	18	2	21
13	Baby girl — Bell, Plymouth	3 Hr.	53 min.	
13	Colin MacDonald, Plymouth	17	11	6
15	Joseph C. Belliveau, Plymouth	71	10	28
15	Theodore E. Connor, Plymouth	86	4	16
15	Craig Spence, Weymouth		1	4
15	Elizabeth Batchelor, (Carey), Boston	72	-	-
18	Mildred R. Dennehy (Downey), Plymouth	73	9	3
18	Willard Thomas Potter, Jr., Plymouth	57	3	13
18	Gaetano L. Mastrantuono, Plymouth	81	6	8
19	Bessie Rubin (Harris), Plymouth	82	6	25
19	Ruth M. Phillips (Flynn), Plymouth	74	9	27
19	Leontina C. Ferrari (Della-Lucca), Plymouth	73	10	19
19	Bertice S. Pulsifer (Carbee), Plymouth	72	0	15
19	Isaac Hathaway, Plymouth	83	9	23
20	Frederick Warren Walton, Plymouth	61	4	26
21	Louise A. Stoll (Reinhard), Plymouth	93	7	21
22	Isabella T. Calkin (Bonney), Plymouth	72	11	24
23	Charlotte Graeff (Hathaway), Plymouth	80	3	16
24	Olando J. Venturi, Hanson	67	11	2
25	Henry R. Kemp, Sr., Plymouth	87	-	-
26	Catherine Bongiovanni (Guidoboni), Plymouth	83	11	11
27	Anthony T. DePasquale, Plymouth	52	-	-
28	Annie F. Boucher (O'Donnell), Plymouth	92	11	8
29	Katey Lee Nash, Plymouth	1	-	18
29	Maria C. Pereira (Mascarenhas), Plymouth	65	2	12

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
30	Helen A. Furtado (Alexander), Plymouth	81	10	29
July				
4	Grace Gray (Welts), Plymouth	87	9	10
5	Nancy P. Quintal, Plymouth	17	0	6
7	Dennis J. Perry, Plymouth	37	4	23
7	Robert J. Smith, Plymouth	85	10	6
7	Francis A. Irons, Plymouth	44	4	17
9	Madeline F. Smith (Brown), Plymouth	58	1	0
11	Jane H. Reger (Fee), Plymouth	76	7	18
12	Elsie Bowers (Ottani), Plymouth	59	7	17
12	John J. Walsh, Sr., Plymouth	85	-	-
13	Sarah J. Mortimer (Joyce), Plymouth	70	-	-
13	Parker N. Phillips, Plymouth	59	7	11
13	Edward V. Sarno, Boston	64	-	-
15	Gunnar Seadale, Plymouth	77	8	0
16	Joseph Corvini, Plymouth	91	7	2
16	Myrtie M. Hopkins (Davenport), Plymouth	88	3	7
16	Ethel Coupe, Plymouth	80	5	28
18	Dorothy E. Hanelt (Irons), Plymouth	49	11	20
18	June Romanski (Parman), Plymouth	55	0	23
19	Arlene Commeau (Keough), Plymouth	57	7	6
19	Anna May Starr (Prisco), Plymouth	48	2	18
19	Lawrence Jesse Houde, Plymouth	70	9	2
20	Susan McEwan (Crosby), Plymouth	83	3	14
22	Anna Honas (Muchisky), Plymouth	75	0	22
22	Emma F. Dunham (McLeod), Plymouth	85	1	24
23	Bridget M. Foley (Foran), Quincy	93	-	-
26	Prosperino Borgatti, Plymouth	76	11	16
28	William P. Wadsworth, Plymouth	66	5	12
28	James E. Walke, Plymouth	79	6	14
29	George Arthur Hicks, Plymouth	73	10	17
31	Grace Gifford (Harlow), Plymouth	80	11	22
31	Albert A. Post, Plymouth	75	4	28
31	Edon P. Hansen, Plymouth	77	7	24
August				
1	Paul Persson, Plymouth	49	2	1
3	John Rae Yates, Plymouth	77	10	7
3	John Hayden, Plymouth	74	3	4
4	Margaret White (Sheehan), Plymouth	69	4	2
4	Paul H. Booth, Plymouth	71	1	6
5	Dominick J. DeMaio, Plymouth	50	2	22
5	Annette Tassinari (Pilkington), Plymouth	63	6	9
8	Thomas Coakley, Plymouth	71	3	4
8	Sarah E. Pond (Light), Plymouth	95	3	5
9	Agnes E. Southwell (Johnson), Plymouth	82	10	16
9	Decia Josephine Fabri (Cantori), Plymouth	81	2	28
9	Fetal Death, Plymouth			
9	James C. McMahon, Brockton	37	5	9
13	Annie Veronica Sullivan (Fred), Plymouth	71	11	7
15	Teresa Marvelli (Tassinari), Plymouth	89	4	25
16	Robert McKee, Jr., Plymouth	11	10	21
17	Hildur Anderson, Plymouth	85	5	7
19	John J. Shea, Plymouth	81	0	7

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
20	Fannie Lamborghini, Plymouth	68	0	14
20	James Hunter, Plymouth	72	11	5
20	Andrew N. Schmidt, Plymouth	40	0	29
20	James S. Allen, Milton	22	10	29
21	John H. McCarthy, Sr., Plymouth	82	1	27
22	Sarah Weckbacker (MacEackern), Plymouth	75	9	6
22	Manuel Merada, Plymouth	76	4	21
22	Derrick Rowell, Plymouth	0	3	5
22	Mary C. Barrett (Ryan), Plymouth	82	8	14
22	Anna Grogan, Plymouth	85	1	1
22	Fetal Death, Plymouth			
22	Stanley W. Nadell, Plymouth	76	9	17
23	Helen S. Robbins, Plymouth	86	6	2
23	Shanna L. Morin, Kingston	2	4	5
24	Harold R. Munro, Plymouth	80	7	28
24	Herbert J. Parkhurst, Plymouth	68	7	2
26	Manuel Caramello, Plymouth	75	0	24
29	Joseph F. Robidoux, Plymouth	70	3	1
29	Russell K. Pittsley, Boston	0	0	5
30	Mabel Bunker (Rich), Plymouth	87	8	16
31	Karen Allen, Plymouth	13	8	17
31	Daniel Mannix, Plymouth	24	7	8
31	William H. Blackler, Plymouth	64	9	19
31	Chester W. Bates, Plymouth	88	0	24

September

3	William H. Frasier, Plymouth	68	7	7
4	Walter A. O'Brien, Jr., Plymouth	84	8	16
4	Margaret E. Simmons, Plymouth	60	4	19
5	Ada U. Peterson, Plymouth	82	0	24
5	Fetal Death, Plymouth			
5	Luella Medara (Durgin), Plymouth	77	3	25
5	Mary Comeau (Nash), Plymouth	65	2	9
6	Mary Viera (Rezendes), Plymouth	90	0	17
6	Adriano L. Grave, Plymouth	80	10	19
6	Carlton Shurtleff, Plymouth	88	3	28
9	Christopher E. Buckley, Durham, Maine	25	9	24
10	Martha E. Hughes (Savery), Plymouth	82	5	5
11	Helen Cushman Haley (Ryder), Falmouth	90	5	3
12	Maude Banks (Heeley), Plymouth	89	3	22
12	Henry H. Pierce, Plymouth	83	10	20
14	Lydia F. White (Carlton), Plymouth	83	1	22
14	Patricia McCauley, Boston	56	5	28
15	Sara J. Sawyer (Atwood), Plymouth	91	2	3
15	Rachel Baker (Conrad), Plymouth	87	9	9
16	Elizabeth O. Morse (Comis), Plymouth	69	-	-
17	Esther Sherman, Plymouth	79	4	30
18	Virginia Koester (Commings), Plymouth	45	1	7
18	James G. Finney, Brockton	83	7	16
20	Seth Michael Norton, Plymouth		3	9
21	Marjorie E. Dunn (Carstairs), Plymouth	57	11	4
22	Fetal Death			
23	Helen W. Ford, Plymouth	92	10	12
23	Carl J. Boloski, Plymouth	73	3	12
23	Francis X. Roy, Plymouth	86	8	5

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
24	Mary W. Patch (Fox), Plymouth	85	7	15
25	Gail Jacobson (Egnatinsky), Plymouth	31	-	-
26	Elsie Z. Balboni (Zobbi), Brockton	60	0	27
27	William Gardner White, Plymouth	67	10	2
28	George Metz, Plymouth	64	3	28
28	Walter A. Schortman, Brockton	91	0	12
28	E. Alice Bagni (Rossi), Plymouth	73	5	25
29	Augusta M. Lodi (Tassinari), Plymouth	72	4	22
29	Thomas J. Zinny, Jr., Plymouth	23	1	21
30	William Monti a.k.a. Adouillio Monti, Plymouth	73	10	7
30	Walter Albert Charbonneau, Norfolk	60	7	6

October

1	Dennis G. Forbush, Plymouth	27	10	25
1	Alfred M. Pincelli, Plymouth	65	6	28
2	Everett M. Gordon, Brockton	72	1	4
2	Ruth M. Murphy (Burrill), Plymouth	84	8	5
4	Alice Kaiser (Gilli), Plymouth	74	2	25
5	Henry J. Covel, Plymouth	67	11	25
5	Francis Whiteley, Plymouth	71	11	20
5	Anna Mazzuchelli (Barca), Plymouth	68	6	8
6	Patrick J. Conlon, Plymouth	69	11	1
6	Mary Louise Jackson (Riedel), Rockland	71	6	3
8	Aili M. Douglas (Anderson), Plymouth	68	10	27
8	Elizabeth F. Dewing (Hadley), Plymouth	81	9	13
9	Joseph Arthur Bouchard, Boston	48	9	5
9	Rodmond Dunham Rogers, Plymouth	81	5	18
9	Duehurst DeBrusk, Plymouth	69	5	3
10	Peter Cardoza, Plymouth	80	-	-
10	Charles R. Higgins, Plymouth	72	11	23
11	John Hanrahan, Plymouth	83	8	25
12	Clarence E. Randolph, Plymouth	68	1	11
14	Charlotte E. Stegmaier (Perkins), Plymouth	87	1	2
15	Lillian J. Pratt (Terry), Plymouth	85	4	14
15	James Jones a.k.a. James McCormack, Plymouth	75	4	15
15	Daniel Collins, Boston	40	10	14
16	David Loveday, Boston	16	6	15
18	Mildred Paine (Burbank), Plymouth	88	4	18
18	Gertrude Robinson (Barlow), Plymouth	79	8	17
18	Ida Warren Hall, Plymouth	91	5	1
20	Robertson Charles Damrell, Plymouth	69	7	5
20	Flora W. MacNaughton (Wilson), Plymouth	93	4	4
20	Charles Zappala, Plymouth	91	-	-
20	Joseph Manfredi, Middleboro	75	7	17
21	Richard P. Woods, Sr., Plymouth	67	7	16
22	Dorothy C. Gage (O'Brien), Plymouth	69	5	29
21	Mattie Waters (Herdson), Falmouth	80	4	10
22	Elizabeth A. Daly (Cox), Cambridge	52	10	28
23	Alice R. Reynolds (Mullarkey), Plymouth	68	0	13
24	John J. Scheid, Hanson	82	8	10
24	David B. Freeman, Plymouth	59	6	3
25	Sarah Bailey, Plymouth			1 1/2
25	Reginald Philip Barriault, Plymouth	73	-	12
25	Ernest Bishop Allen, Plymouth	92	6	6
25	George A. Barrow, Plymouth	94	4	2
25	M.D., Charles E. Hatch, Plymouth	83	10	8

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
29	Edna C. Coleman (Moulton), Plymouth	93	4	13
30	Keith E. Dunlap, Plymouth	27	11	27
November				
1	Mabel Turner (Scott), Plymouth	82	8	23
1	Hugh Raymond Collins, Plymouth	79	2	14
3	Virginia C. Crandall (Colbath), Plymouth	75	10	3
4	William F. Peckham, Plymouth	61	-	-
4	C. Madeleine Sears, Plymouth	80	8	10
6	Leonora O. Sutcliffe (Oakford), Plymouth	94	1	12
7	Thaddeus D. Howard, Plymouth	76	4	23
8	Andrew A. Hennessy, Plymouth	80	2	27
9	Eleanor Campbell (Hodgkins), Plymouth	81	2	20
11	Helen B. Mayo (Bartlett), Plymouth	85	8	15
11	Gloria Pimental (Souza), Plymouth	83	3	5
13	Francis H. Dolan, Plymouth	83	2	23
14	James Manning, Boston	40	-	-
15	Edward J. Sullivan, Plymouth	89	2	4
17	Alice Koster (Macy), Brockton	76	1	18
17	Josephine Vacchino (Machella), Plymouth	93	6	22
17	Gladys E. Pernavas, Plymouth	66	-	-
19	Arthur G. Crowley, Plymouth	76	8	26
19	Katherine Bean, Plymouth	1	8	1
20	Frederick G. E. Carlson, Plymouth	85	0	2
21	Nevio Guidetti, Plymouth	69	7	10
21	Fetal Death			
21	Mary L. English (Lennon), Plymouth	53	8	27
22	Thomas F. Brosnan, Billerica	63	-	-
23	Robert Ferrari, Waltham	24	3	11
24	Frank Thomas, Plymouth	66	7	16
25	Grace E. Crocker (Morton) Weymouth	78	-	-
26	Mary Lenzi (Gallerani), Plymouth	87	8	1
26	Hazel White, Plymouth	79	3	16
26	Charles Raymond, Taunton	66	6	21
27	Peter Vacchi, Plymouth	97	8	20
December				
1	Richard H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth	48	8	18
5	Valentine D. Mathes, Plymouth	70	6	28
5	Andre R. Godefroy, Plymouth	76	3	2
7	Alexander Phemister, Plymouth	78	8	28
8	George R. Briggs, Plymouth	81	3	9
10	Peter R. O'Brien, Plymouth	43	8	26
14	Mary Jenkins, Plymouth	88	7	2
14	Cornelia E. Hicks (Emmons), Plymouth	73	6	13
15	Caroline Ida Bastoni (Montanari), Plymouth	81	0	1
15	Minnie Savery (Gifford), Plymouth	85	3	29
16	Emma White (Raymond), Plymouth	79	5	5
17	Edwin Kendall Holmes, Plymouth	95	6	16
18	Clarence J. Lynes, Plymouth	73	7	23
18	Robert M. Powers, Plymouth	19	5	13
19	Claudia Blaine (Caragias), Boston	62	4	18
20	Newell O. Blanchard, Plymouth	76	3	10
22	Garvin Bawden, Plymouth	81	2	28
23	Arthur Francis Bopp, Hudson	61	8	23
23	Mary Gallerani (Vergnani), Plymouth	92	6	1
24	Michael J. Kennedy, Jr., Plymouth	53	-	20

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	AGE IN		
		YR.	MTH.	DAY
24	Catherine F. Lynch (Donahue), Boston	72	-	-
26	Inga-Maj Griswold (Luthman), Falmouth	48	8	2
26	Frederick Joseph Drenkhahn, Clinton	91	-	1
27	Francis X. Desmond, Plymouth	75	6	27
28	Mildred E. Estes (Stone), Plymouth	74	9	7
28	Robert S. Hall, Plymouth	58	6	2
28	Maria Luiz (Santos), Plymouth	88	9	1
29	Elsie Lambirth (Hupprich), Plymouth	89	8	18
29	Foster M. Trainer, Plymouth	81	1	20
29	Lewis C. Salter Cheney, Plymouth	64	11	19
29	Ella Hickey (Powers), Plymouth	66	8	0
30	Rose M. Strassel (Guidaboni), Plymouth	72	7	14
30	Grace I. Mayers (Walter), Plymouth	77	11	23
30	Consuelo Vincent (Mathews), Plymouth	80	8	17

The Running of the Town has been traditionally dependent on Boards, Commissions, and Committees that have served at no pay. They have determined the policies by which the Town has been governed over the years. When the Charter went into effect many of these Boards and Commissions were replaced under the new structural form of government. However, the Town is still dependent upon many of these Boards, Commissions, and Committees. In this section of the Town Report we have a recap of their activities during the year. Among these committees and boards are the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Airport Commission, the Historic Committee, Election and Registration, the Conservation Commission, the Committee on Inland Fisheries, the Plymouth Harbor Committee, the Town Forest Committee, Scenic Road Study Committee, 1749 Court House Committee, Bicentennial Commission, Regulation of Ponds Committee, Beach Study Committee, Plymouth Recreation Activities Commission, and the Retirement Boards. There is no coherent theme running across these reports since they reflect many different aspects of the Town Government. They are grouped here because they do not necessarily fit one of the functional areas that follow; however, the reader could find sufficient reason to put some of these reports in other spots within the Annual Town Report. All of the various Boards, Commissions, and Committees do not make annual reports so some gaps will be noticed by the discerning reader. Those Boards and Commissions that fit in a functional area, for example, the Planning Board, will be found in the functional area in which they belong.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

Business continues to increase at Plymouth Municipal Airport.

The new approach light system is now in operation after final approval and inspection by Federal and State Agencies. This should reflect an economic benefit in power cost. The lights will now only be used when needed, as signaled by the aircrafts own radio during arrival or departure.

This years improvement project was a continuation of our land acquisition program. The Airport Commission purchased 130 acres on the Carver end of runway 6. This land is strictly a buffer zone to prevent encroachment and serve the noise abatement policy as recommended by the Federal and State Agencies. The town's share in the cost was the usual 5%, the Federal paying 90% and the State 5%.

The Airport Commission welcomes Advocate Airways aboard. Their new hanger and Enstrom Helicopter Sales & Service should prove to be another asset to the growing airport family.

This spring the Airport Commission will welcome aboard the Thermodynamics Co. and their new hanger, adding another light industry to the expanding industrial use of your airport.

Once again the Airport Fun Day sponsored by the United Service Clubs proved successful and enjoyed by all.

The Airport Commission continues to strive to keep Plymouth Municipal Airport one of New England's finest.

Respectfully submitted,

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin R. Thomas, Chairman

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.

Douglas H. Armstrong

Albert H. Hokinson

Raymond F. Servaes

PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year to hear, study and make recommendations on problems relating to our waterfront areas and Plymouth Harbor.

The recurring subjects of dredging, channel maintenance, debris and water pollution, parking plans for improved area use, fees, charges, party boat requests were included in regular agenda. Control of vandals and depredation in the harbor and adjacent area has become a new subject for study.

Request for allocation of funds was made to provide added security patrols in the boat anchorage areas. Also requested was the initiation of suitable plans to improve the present mooring facilities through the dredging of older areas to suitable depth and increasing the total area where possible.

Reports from our Ramp Committee Chairman continue to suggest the completion of the Plymouth Boat Launching Ramp Project, eventually.

Respectfully submitted,

Mario A. Costa, Chairman
Angelo Brigida, Harbormaster
John Tavares
Thomas Prentice
Ronald Malaguias
Albert Govoni
Chris Colas
M. Theodore Jesse
Theodore M. Jesse
Charles Winkley

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1976 was expended for a late spring stocking program in Russell's and Saw Mills Ponds located in North Plymouth.

The stocking consisted of 750 — 8 to 11 inch German Brown Trout which were purchased from the Plymouth Rock Trout Co. on May 19 and liberated under the supervision of Lewis C. Schlatterbeck, Fish and Game Wildlife District Manager. An early stocking of the ponds was made by the State Department of Fisheries and Game to match the Town's appropriation.

Plymouth is fortunate to have so many fresh water ponds and lakes with good trout water and recreational areas. We have been assisting and working with the Division during the past year in a sound stocking program and the development of fish habitat in Great Herring, Long Pond, Little Pond and Lout Pond. Plymouth residents and visiting sportsmen will gain both economically and esthetically from these programs.

Your Committee requests that the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) be appropriated to carry on the Town's fresh water stocking program in 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. Hamilton, M.D.
Martin B. Person, Jr.
Donald O. Tracy, Chairman

RETIREMENT BOARD

The Board of Retirement presents here with its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the calendar year 1976.

In accordance with Chapter 32, Section 20, Sub-section 4b, Richard W. Drew, Jr. was appointed as third member of the Board by the member ex-officio and the employees' elected member to serve a three year term expiring on June 30, 1979. Edward E. O'Brien was elected Chairman and Richard W. Drew, Jr. was elected Secretary upon organization of the Board.

In accordance with Chapter 684 of the Acts of 1975 Town Meeting approved a 9.1% cost-of-living increase for all qualifying retirees, to be effective January 1, 1976. As this action was taken under the short-lived "Subject to appropriation" law, it supercedes legislative action of Chapters 126 and 304 of the Acts of 1976.

Chapter 126 amends Section 102 of Chapter 32. It requires that cost-of-living increases will become effective on July 1 rather than January 1 and that the percentum increase will be determined by the General Court rather than the Life Actuary in the Division of Insurance.

Chapter 304 granted qualifying retirees a 5% cost-of-living increase to be effective on July 1, 1976.

There were eight non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1976.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1975	526	
Enrolled during 1976	96	
Transfer from Inactive Membership	3	
		625
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	53	
Retirements	16	
Transfer to Inactive Membership	1	
		71
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1976		554
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1976		9
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1975	103	
Retirements	16	
		119
Deaths of Retired Members		6
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1976		113

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1975	\$2,150,853.46
1. Receipts:	
Deductions from members' compensation	\$276,678.03
Transfers of deductions from other systems	12,518.64

Appropriations from employers	584,664.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	4,411.98	
Income from investments	146,660.70	
Accrued interest on bonds, December 31, 1976	47,693.91	
Increase by adjustment in securities	28,786.84	
		1,101,414.10

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	\$48,579.43	
Pension payments	281,318.51	
Survivorship payments	42,159.09	
Disability Pension payments	125,794.68	
Accidental death benefits	22,467.60	
Reimbursements to other systems	19,726.44	
Refunds to former employees	16,123.88	
Transfer of members' accounts to other systems	827.79	
Administrative expenses	2,623.02	
Received for Military Service Fund	30.26	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1975	35,538.12	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	777.72	
		595,966.54
Balance, Dec. 31, 1976		\$2,656,301.02

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	\$2,292,688.77	
Book value of stocks	85,815.01	
Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	210,000.00	
Deposit in bank not on interest	10,103.33	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1976	47,693.91	
		\$2,656,301.02

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$1,694,931.75	
Annuity Reserve Fund	533,848.20	
Military Service Fund	1,490.59	
Pension Fund	398,426.93	
Expense Fund	27,603.55	
		\$2,656,301.02

Respectfully submitted,
Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Richard W. Drew, Jr., Secretary
Cora B. Grady
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

OLD SANDWICH ROAD SCENIC ROAD STUDY COMMITTEE

This Committee was appointed by the Moderator on May 12, 1975 pursuant to Article 61 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting. The action voted under Article 61 was as follows:

"that it is the sentiment of this Town Meeting that the entire length of Old Sandwich Road from Bramhall's Corner to its intersection with Route 3A in Ellenville has significant scenic and aesthetic value to the Town of Plymouth and that the Moderator forthwith appoint a Committee of three to work with the Town Counsel, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Historic Commission and the Board of Selectmen to report to the next Town Meeting whether Special or Annual an Article which will have as its purpose the designation of such maximum length of Old Sandwich Road as a Scenic Road as is then legally possible."

Upon its own investigation this Committee has confirmed that the entire length of Old Sandwich Road has significant scenic, aesthetic and historic value.

A portion of the old route from Plymouth to Sandwich, now called Ellenville Road, has already been designated a scenic road under Article 63 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

The greater part of Old Sandwich Road has never been laid out and accepted as a Town Way, and has no designated width. Since designation as a scenic road requires established street lines in order to define which trees and stone walls are to be protected, a legal Town layout is necessary.

We recommend, that upon completion of the Town layout, that portion of Old Sandwich Road running north from Ellenville Road at Route 3A to Beaver Dam Road, a distance of approximately four miles, be designated a scenic road. We can report that on February 9, 1976 the Board of Selectmen voted to proceed with the necessary layout.

We further recommend that the scenic road designation be extended in the future for the remaining portion of Old Sandwich Road lying north of Beaver Dam Road.

Marion S. Crocker
William S. Abbott
Edward Chase

REPORT OF THE BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

The first event sponsored locally by the Plymouth Bicentennial Commission in 1976 was the Bicentennial musical, "Let Freedom Ring," presented at Memorial Hall on March 14. The musical, a production of Word of Life International, was performed by a cast of more than one hundred Word of Life Collegians. In the fall of 1976 the same production was shown on national television.

The Commission participated in the impressive Law Day ceremonies held on May 1 at Plymouth Rock and at Town Square. Near the Old Court House a liberty tree was planted by students of the Intermediate School, it having been acquired by them from Mount Vernon, Virginia. The tree was dedicated under the direction of Commission Chairman, John G. Talcott, Jr., assisted by student Julie Meltzer. Also, on that occasion a sign to mark the site of Fort Andrews at the Gurnet was presented to the Plymouth Selectmen by Chairman Talcott. The sign was later installed at the fort site.

Early in June the Commission presented some fine art prints depicting the "Pilgrim Fathers and their Traditions", designed and lettered by English cartographers and artists, to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for distribution to local schools. Also, the Commission sponsored a Bicentennial Art Contest for high school art students, and awarded prizes to the winners.

On June 23 Bicentennial Commissioners and Committee Members joined with Plymouth Selectman, William Nolan, and Executive Secretary, Richard Dudman, along with other citizens, to greet three Canadian Tall Ships which visited Plymouth while en route to Newport, R.I. Bicentennial silver coins were presented by Vice Chairman Lauris Bradbury, and maps of the Town of Plymouth were presented by Selectman Nolan to the officers of each ship.

The Commission had numerous requests from young choral and other types of musical groups making Bicentennial tours, for appearances in Plymouth. Two concerts were sponsored: one at Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on the evening of June 25 by the University of California Santa Barbara Chamber Singers, and one at Brewster Gardens on July 1 at noon by the New Dawn Choral Group from Neptune Beach, Fla.

The Plymouth Bicentennial Commission was one of the early sponsors of the national exhibition devoted to the role of women in the Revolutionary era entitled "Remember the Ladies". The exhibition was opened on June 29 with First Lady, Mrs. Betty Ford, and other dignitaries officiating at the formal ceremonies held at Pilgrim Hall where, together with the Antiquarian Society House, the exhibit was shown through the summer until September 26. Since then it has been on display in several cities in the United States, and will continue to be shown until June of 1977. The exhibit has been highly acclaimed by artisans and historians as one of the best Bicentennial

displays in the nation. The Commission gives much credit to Mabel Brandon of Washington, D.C., and Plymouth for its development and success.

The Commission joined with the Plymouth V.F.W. Post in the Fourth of July Parade activities. The two-hour parade was reportedly viewed by some 25,000 visitors. The Bicentennial Committee's float was in the Plymouth Parade on Sunday, July 4, and in the Wareham Parade on Monday, July 5, winning prizes in both events.

On Saturday, Aug. 28, the Mattatuck Fife and Drum Corps of Waterbury, Conn., presented a concert on Water Street beside Plymouth Rock. The Corps is similar to the Revolutionary War units and is one of the oldest and finest such units in the country. The concert was enjoyed by many people who viewed it from Cole's Hill.

The Bicentennial Commission is proud of its contribution, to the town and to the country, of the Governor William Bradford statue which was erected in November and unveiled and dedicated on Thanksgiving Day. The statue is located on the waterfront a little to the south of Plymouth Rock. The dedication received wide publicity by news, radio, and television media, and was shown nationally on N.B.C.'s "Today" show.

The statue is a large-scale replica of a small model sculpted by Cyrus Dallin, sculptor of the statue of Massasoit on Cole's Hill. The Bicentennial Commission engaged Boston sculptor, Adio Di Bicari, to fashion the six-foot replica. The statue was cast by the Paul King Foundry of Johnston, R.I. The four-foot high pedestal with two inscriptions from Bradford's history, "Of Plimoth Plantation", was made of Vermont granite by Milton Monument Company, Inc.

The Commission is grateful to the First Church in Plymouth and to the Pilgrim Society for co-sponsoring the dedication exercises which included: a Procession of Pilgrims to the Statue; Welcome and Introduction by Chairman John G. Talcott, Jr.; a Brief Historical Perspective by Lawrence D. Gellar, Director, the Pilgrim Society; Dedication of the Statue by the Right Reverend John K. Cavell, Lord Bishop of Southhampton, England; followed by the Pilgrims Progress in procession to the First Church in Plymouth for the Union Thanksgiving Day Service.

The cost of the statue and its dedication expenses were borne by the Plymouth Bicentennial Commission from funds raised in part by donations from Bradford descendants, but mostly from the sale of the Commission's Bicentennial Coins.

Another project that was in progress but not completed by the year's end is that of a bronze plaque on a stone base to be installed on Cole's Hill by permission of the Pilgrim Society. The plaque calls attention to the historical fact that Plymouth had a fort at the time of the Revolution, namely Fort Andrews, the embankment of which still exists at the Gurnet. While a wooden sign was placed at the site during the spring of 1976, the commission felt that a plaque located where more people could see it would be more significant and more durable.

Plymouth's Bicentennial Commission produced its own Com-

memorative Coin, the sale of which continued all through 1976. A committee of four Commissioners, namely: John G. Talcott, Jr., Lawrence D. Gellar, Lauris J. Bradbury and Francis P. Shea selected the design in early 1975.

They arranged for loans to pay for the cost of the die and to acquire the initial allotment of coins ordered. The first shipment arrived on April 9, 1975, from which date through Dec. 31, 1976, more than 14,000 were sold. When transactions are completed, it appears that, from the funds raised by the Commission, there will be a balance in excess of \$4,000.00 that will be turned in to the Town Treasurer.

Many compliments have been received about the excellent historic detail of the coins and about the Commission's courage to undertake their production. We believe that the coins will give lasting enjoyment to the many people who purchased them, and also that the Bradford Statue, which their sale paid for, will add yet another historical memorial to be seen and appreciated in Plymouth for years to come.

Although the Bicentennial Celebration period has been concluded, there are two Plymouth Bicentennial projects which require more time to be completed. One is the Parting Ways Cemetery Preservation off Route 80 where lie the graves of four Negro slaves who were freed at the completion of their service in the Revolutionary War. The Commission endorses this project; however, the active work has been done largely by the Plymouth Bicentennial Advisory Committee on Black History and Culture, Inc. This Committee will undoubtedly carry on with the project until their hopes and aims have been realized.

The other project which the Commission sponsored and hopes will be continued is the "Period Restoration of Main Street Program". In 1975 Vision, Inc., a non-profit firm from Cambridge, made a study and presented plans which, if followed, can restore historical authenticity and visual harmony to the appearance of the Main and Court Streets business section of the town. Such improvements are indeed important for the preservation of such areas in old New England cities and towns, especially Plymouth.

The Commissioners wish to thank all those who participated and those who gave their co-operation and aid to the Commission in carrying out its program, especially its faithful Committee Members, the Board of Selectmen and their Executive Secretary, other town officials and town-employed personnel, the local banks, the Plymouth National Wax Museum, the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce and the Pilgrim Society for their generous help in the sale of coins.

Respectfully submitted,
The Plymouth
Bicentennial
Commissioners:

John G. Talcott, Jr., Chairman
Lauris J. Bradbury, Vice Chairman and Treasurer
Barbara D. Gregory, Vice Chairman
Marjorie E. Anderson
Helen G. Chase
Dr. Lawrence D. Gellar
Dr. George W. Schilling
Francis P. Shea
David F. Tarantino

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

For the first time since the court house was restored it was kept open until Thanksgiving Day weekend as an aid to providing historical interests to tourists after most houses and exhibits had closed. This proved an excellent idea as visitors found the building one of a very few available exhibits, alleviating their disappointment, in the Bicentennial year, of finding exhibits closed. This increased traffic at the Court House, brought visitors to Plymouth from every state in the Union except Alaska, Hawaii, Arkansas, Nevada and North Dakota, plus tourists from the Bahamas, Japan, Venezuela, Holland, New Zealand, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec, Switzerland, Austria, France, Czechoslovakia, Germany, the Marquesas Islands, England, North Ireland, Lebanon, Philipines, Puerto Rico, Scotland and Australia. A total of 2,321 visitors in all for the year, more than half coming after September 1st.

The Town of Plymouth's contribution to tourism was boosted by this small expense of guide salary.

Usually the court house opens about the middle of June and closes after Labor Day, but it will probably remain open until the very busy Thanksgiving Day Weekend in the future.

In May, as usual, the Lawyer's "Law Day" centered around the 1749 Court House, as portions of the activities were televised and a very large viewing public caught their first glimpse of what Plymouth has preserved as the oldest wooden court house in the United States.

Allen D. Russell, Chairman
Leona Asker
Harold A. Boyer
Judge Hugh R. Maraghy
Attorney John P. Ryan

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission is pleased to submit this annual report of our activities during the past year. The main thrust of our work has been in processing wetlands applications which increased considerably this year due to a well established line of communication and cooperation with the Zoning Office, Planning Board and the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division. These departments have been most helpful in our implementation of the Wetlands Act and we would like to extend our thanks to the personnel of these departments.

In addition to our administrative work, we have also carried out our beach programs again this past year. Beach grass plantings and fertilization projects were performed on Plymouth Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach with excellent results. The beach and dune areas, we are pleased to report, are continually building up with the help of our annual Christmas Tree Recycling Project as well as the plantings. Our special thanks go to the many citizens and volunteer organizations who have helped in these projects.

One of our most important single projects this year was the completion last September of our Conservation/Recreation Master Plan. This very useful and informative guide promises to be an extremely useful tool for future land acquisition and development. The Commission is embarking on a development program for Little Island Pond, Hedges Pond and Bloody Pond conservation areas as suggested by this Master Plan. Some of the suggestions of the Master Plan were presented at a public hearing on the development of the Bloody Pond property. All those who attended the hearing supported the proposals outlined by the plan giving the commission the assurance that the recommendations from the Master Plan would meet the needs expressed by the residents of this area.

While many of our volunteer programs involve the beach, we would especially like to commend the students of Ranger House, PCIS, who last year organized and carried out the Hedges Pond clean-up program in cooperation with the commission. An excellent job of cleaning out the debris from Saw Mill and Hedges ponds was done by the students. Again, our many thanks!

Other educational efforts were centered around lectures to civic groups and schools as well as several members of the commission taking the time throughout the year to attend State and County seminars for their own education in Conservation and Coastal studies.

Erosion control on the Manomet Bluff area was given a tremendous boost this past fall by the willingness of many residents of the bluffs to construct seawalls at their own expense. This effort will protect and beautify the beaches as well as the bluffs.

In closing, we would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all of the other town agencies for their cooperation over the past year and we look forward to another year of combined efforts in helping to

provide needed services for our town.

Sincerely,
Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman
Jeanette Pierson
Antone Morgardo
Carl Groetzinger
John Loupos
Joseph Marone

PLYMOUTH RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

At the 1976 Annual Town Meeting, under Article 77, a Recreation Activities Commission was established. The Commission would consist of a 7-member board appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

The purpose of the Commission shall be:

1. To plan and supervise year-round recreation programs for all residents of Plymouth Mass.
2. To correlate the recreational activities provided by other local civic organizations into a unified recreation program.
3. To appoint, establish policy for, and supervise the lifeguards and swimming instructors in the community (the latter to be done in co-operation with the Plymouth Chapter of the American Red Cross).
4. To appoint, establish policy for and supervise the playground supervisors, instructors and park police.
5. To prepare a comprehensive budget (for the Annual Town Meeting) of funding necessary to implement Town sponsored and Town subsidized recreational programs.
6. To be responsible for the operation of the Manomet Youth Center.
7. To appoint and supervise the activities of the personnel operating the Manomet Youth Center.
8. To plan and develop recreational facilities for the community.
9. To work with the School Department and Department of Public Works to maximize current and future facilities.

The Board of Selectmen appointed the following members to serve on the Commission: 3 yr. term — Joanne Aprea, Vincent C. Sgarzi, Chester Downie; 2 yr. term — Edward D. Borgatti, and Carl B. Freyermuth; and for 1 yr. term — Gerald Sirrico and Paul Coffin.

An organizational meeting was held on June 24, 1976, and Edward D. Borgatti was elected chairman and Chester Downie was elected as vice-chairman.

Monthly meetings were held on every Thursday night during budget preparation and will also be every Thursday night during the summer. Otherwise meetings are held the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Several meetings were held to determine new programs, revitalize existing programs, hearing budget requests from subsidized programs, budget preparation and setting the policy for further operation. Many long hours were spent in our budget preparation

despite the fact we receive little or no co-operation from various other departments within the Town. This will be the first fiscal period that the Commission will have their own budget to control and believe that next year we will be able to show a marked improvement in recreation for the Town of Plymouth.

Very truly yours,
Edward D. Borgatti
Chariman

PLYMOUTH BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

The Committee was active this year mainly trying to activate the Town Meeting actions pertaining to Plymouth Beach.

Our recommendations for 1977 are as follows:

1. We do not recommend this year any expenditure of funds, believing the Town should be prudent in its expenditures this year.

2. Taylor Avenue Beach recommendations of our 1975 report should not be abandoned, that is new lighting and parking facilities for a 1978 project.

3. Twenty-four hour Police Patrol of Plymouth Beach and outer Beach with Police Dept. walkie talkie units.

4. Continuation of portable outlets at Taylor Ave. Beach. This is a DPW budget item.

5. The Recreation Commission now has supervision of all Beaches and facilities and it should be their function to maintain and ask for new facilities.

6. The Conservation Commission should have under their jurisdiction the improvement and correction of conditions to the environment and terrain at Plymouth salt water Beaches. Their request carries more weight with Federal Agencies than a Study Committee.

7. Beach rules and conditions should be strictly enforced especially the use of the outer beach area.

8. We believe and recommend that the Town facility sticker cost be increased to \$1.00 per year and visitor or transient use of Plymouth Beach be \$2.00 per car per day.

Respectfully submitted,

Willard N. Bain, Chairman
Leonard Barbieri
Charles Gilbert
Idella Howland
Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

REGULATION OF PONDS COMMITTEE

The Regulation of Ponds Committee was initially appointed by the Selectmen in October of 1976, and reached full complement in December.

In meetings to date, the Committee recognizes that there may be problems involving the excessive use of ponds by high performance boats, conflicts of various recreational interests, disregard of water safety, and potential damage to our waters and the surrounding environment due to pollution. With these potential problems in mind, the Committee hopes to formulate recommendations for solutions that will be in the best interest and for the welfare of all.

A public meeting has been scheduled for January 31st to invite members of the community to voice any problems, suggestions, or requests that they might have regarding our ponds and their use. The Committee intends to invite representatives of the Massachusetts Division of Marine and Recreational Vehicles, and experts in the field of environmental studies and ecology to recommend what can or needs to be done.

Because of its late beginning, the Committee at this time has not yet had the opportunity to gather sufficient information or receive adequate input from the community concerning the potential problem areas.

The Committee therefore has no specific recommendations to make as of the date of this interim report, and will make its action report to the 1978 Town Meeting.

Robert W. Lewis

PLYMOUTH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The major activity of concern for the Historic District Commission during 1976 was the preparation of the proposal to extend the present historic district. We will be proposing to the area property owners, and to the Town Meeting, that the Historic District be extended to include the area around Cole's Hill. The area proposed encompasses Leyden Street, Carver Street, Cole's Hill, Lebaron Alley, Middle Street (partial), Spooner's Alley, North Street and Winslow Street (partial). Historically, these streets comprise (with Market and Summer Streets) the first Townscape to be established as a permanent settlement in the United States, starting in 1620. With the exception of the houses on Middle Street, all buildings have been surveyed and recorded with the Massachusetts Historical Commission. An addendum survey is being prepared for these buildings.

The Commission received proposals from three owners of properties within the Historic District for changes to the exteriors of their properties. All proposals were approved by the Commission.

During March the Plymouth Historical Commission was host to a Spring Seminar Meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

Charles R. Strickland, Chairman
Reno L. Zammarchi, Secretary
Rose T. Briggs
Richard M. Schiff
Clarence R. Krueger



This section of your Town Report contains all of the information that tells you about the financial stability of the community. Here is the heart of your town functioning as described by the actual appropriations, expenditures, collections, and assessments. This part of the book contains reports from the Town Accountant, the Treasurer, the Town Collector, and the Assessors. After the Town Meeting establishes what expenditures can be made during a fiscal year (this action takes place at the Town Meetings) the Town Accountant sets her books up to reflect these appropriations. At the same time the Assessor's set the new tax rate that will be necessary to provide the revenues to enable the Town to meet its obligations in providing services to the townspeople. After the tax rate has been set, the Town Collector sends out the necessary bills required to collect these revenues. In Massachusetts such bills are sent out twice a year, once in May and once in November. After collecting the monies to be paid and after justifying his books, the Town Collector turns his receipts over to the Town Treasurer. The Treasurer is responsible for banking and investing these funds as well as paying the bills that are approved by the Town Accountant and the Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976.

Following this introduction is a table of a few financial statistics of the town for the three periods since the change in the fiscal cycle in 1973.

There were no overdrafts for fiscal 1976, but the following unpaid bills were filed with this office:

Police	M. K. Al-Chokhachy, Inc.	\$318.00
	Jordan Hospital	72.00
	Frank W. Sproul, D.D.S.	89.00
1974 Town Report	Memorial Press Group	237.77
Harbor Master	Victor D. Correira, Jr.	227.61
	Wm. Harrington Insurance	132.00
Council on Aging	Southeastern Mass. Univ.	84.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expanded with all payments from the same classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1976 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources, as well as the actual receipts for the calendar year 1976, which the Assessors will require in setting the tax rate for fiscal 1978.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for fiscal 1976. Also Revenue Account for fiscal 1977, as of the setting of the new rate.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, June 30, 1976.

Schedules G & H. Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1976, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1978.

Schedule I. Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1976.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1976, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Cora B. Grady
Town Accountant

	F1974 (18 mos.)	F1975	F1976
Transfers from Reserve Account	\$198,900.11	\$107,536.47	\$138,772.28
Unexpended Appropriation Balances Closed Out:			
To Revenue Account	951,546.63	1,152,866.34	1,084,296.71
To E. & D.	59,088.80	194,627.17	355,746.00
Excess Estimated Receipts	871,089.36	156,780.19	715,331.26
State portion of above (Deficit)	-51,620.20	-494,794.99	-185,274.16
Local portion of above	922,709.56	651,575.18	900,605.42
Less Revenue	1,823,492.18	1,311,014.53	1,850,581.03
Appropriations from Free Cash during year	534,612.15	1,396,960.51	1,284,367.01
Free Cash (end of year)	-2,065,131.96	2,864,206.00	3,704,627.00
	2,756,541.38		
Deficit			
8/31/74			

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Detail

Total

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Local

1.	Property	12,855,646.38
2.	Tax Title Redemptions	49,904.71
3.	Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	
4.	Forest Products	
5.	Lieu Taxes	297,675.10
	a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	475.10

From the State Local Aid Fund

6.	Income Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax	
	a. Valuation Basis	
	b. Machinery Basis	
7.	80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	808,606.75
	b. Meals Tax	

Total Taxes 14,012,308.04

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

8.	Alcoholic Beverage	25,388.00
9.	All Other	77,369.25

Total Licenses and Permits 102,757.25

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

10.		11,285.21
Total Fines and Forfeits		11,285.21

Totals Forwarded 14,126,350.50

RECEIPTS CONT.**Sources of Receipts****Detail****Total**

Totals Forwarded

14,126,350.50

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS**Federal Revenue Sharing PL92-512**

11.	Entitlements	762,297.00
	Community Development (PL93-383)	

12.	Entitlements	
-----	--------------	--

Total

School

15.	Public Law 864 — Title III	
-----	----------------------------	--

16.	Public Law 864 — Title V	
-----	--------------------------	--

17.	Public Law 874	
-----	----------------	--

18.	Vocational Education	
-----	----------------------	--

19.	Special Milk Program	
-----	----------------------	--

20.	Food Service (Lunches)	184,874.57
-----	------------------------	------------

21.	Other	131,692.09
-----	-------	------------

Other Purposes

22	a. Community Planning	1,000.00
----	-----------------------	----------

	b. Conservation	
--	-----------------	--

	c. Older Americans' Act Title III	5,000.00
--	-----------------------------------	----------

Offsets to Outlay

23	a. Sewer Construction	
----	-----------------------	--

	b. Hospital Construction	
--	--------------------------	--

	c. School Construction	
--	------------------------	--

	d. Urban Renewal	27,867.40
--	------------------	-----------

	e. Flood Protection	
--	---------------------	--

	f. Water Construction	
--	-----------------------	--

	g. Airport Construction	138,121.33
--	-------------------------	------------

	h. Other Public Works	
--	-----------------------	--

Total Grants from Federal Government		1,250,852.39
--------------------------------------	--	--------------

Totals Forwarded		15,377,202.89
------------------	--	---------------

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		15,377,202.89
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	430,118.79	
26. Vocational Education	3,033.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches) Elderly Claim	2,288.73	
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	655,723.06	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School		
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	523.31	
41. Highways — Ch. 825 & 492, Acts of 1974	348,007.87	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	6,977.25	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other — Police, Airport, Beano, Lottery	118,786.46	
Total Grants from State		1,565,458.47
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	5,326.27	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		5,326.27
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		16,947,987.63

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		16,947,987.63

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
- 49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements
- 50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
- 51. All Other

Total All Other General Revenue

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS**

- 52. Sewer 2,900.00
- 53. Street and Sidewalk
- 54. All Other

Total Special Assessments 2,900.00

7. PRIVILEGES

- 55. Motor Vehicle Excise 1,330,225.15
- 56. Parking Meter Fees
 - a. On-Street 26,222.55
 - b. Off-Street 10,697.90
- 57. Other 1,733.25

Total Privileges 1,368,878.85

Totals Forwarded 18,319,766.48

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		18,319,766.48
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	230.59	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	2,615.00	
62. Collector	13,793.84	
63. Assessors		
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	7,335.19	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering	370.00	
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	3,538.92	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	102.32	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	2,418.14	
Total General Government		30,404.00
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	34,637.63	
81. Fire Department	1,703.65	
82. Forestry	270.00	
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	727.60	
85. Dog Officer	1,909.80	
86. Miscellaneous	1,000.48	
Total Public Safety		40,249.16
Totals Forwarded		18,390,419.64

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		18,390,419.64
 8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	22.14	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals	128,891.81	
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other	598.85	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		129,512.80
8d. Highways		
96. General	501.89	
97. State	20,341.24	
County		
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding		
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other	2,145.34	
Total Highways		22,988.47
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		18,542,920.91

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		18,542,920.91
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	87,830.85	
110. Veterans' Burials	175.00	
111. Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		88,005.85
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards	2,355.57	
113. Transportation of State Wards	509.61	
114. Tuition from Individuals		
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	11,750.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	116,985.69	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic	97.05	
h. Other	199.72	
Total Schools		131,897.64
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	25,127.59	
b.		
Total Recreation		25,127.59
8j. Pensions		
121.		194.28
Totals Forwarded		18,788,146.27

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		18,788,146.27
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	300.00	
123. Rental of Municipal Property	640.00	
124. Miscellaneous		
a. State — Retired Mun. Teachers	4,582.38	
b.	565.00	
c.		
Total Unclassified		6,087.38
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	500,574.16	
b. Miscellaneous	920.01	
127. Airport	153,532.89	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	16,795.00	
b. Harbor Master	10,386.70	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		682,208.76
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	10,690.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	19,452.25	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		30,142.25
Totals Forwarded		19,506,584.66

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		19,506,584.66

11. INTEREST

132.	On Deposits	343,050.96
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	37,672.15
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	2,031.01
135.	On Investment Funds	21,573.88
136.	On Public Trust Funds	
	a. Public Assistance	
	b. School	
	c. Library	95.65
	d. Cemetery	72.10
	e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	35,180.89
	f. Other	144.47
137.	Miscellaneous	

Total Interest		439,821.11
----------------	--	------------

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	
139.	Other Temporary Loans	2,150,000.00
140.	Serial Loans	
	a. General	5,345,000.00
	b. Public Service Enterprise	
	c.	
141.	Premiums	13,897.00
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year	

Total Municipal Indebtedness		7,508,897.00
------------------------------	--	--------------

13. SINKING FUNDS

143.		
Totals Forwarded		27,455,302.77

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		27,455,302.77

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT**Agency**

144.	District Taxes	1,023.18
145.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	15,275.62
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	7,004.00
147.	Deposits for Services	1,000.00
148.	Tailings	1,530.71
149.	Payroll Deductions	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	1,047,089.93
	b. State Withholding Tax	319,868.37
	c. Group Insurance	24,939.44
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	119,068.07
	e. Other	159,026.65
	f.	

Trust

150.	Perpetual Care Funds	15,200.00
151.	Other Public Trust Funds	

Investment

152.	Sinking Fund Securities	
153.	Investment Fund Securities	3,645.30
	a. CD's Revenue Cash and Stab. Fund	64,450,000.00
	b. CD's Revenue — Sharing Cash	5,200,000.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		71,364,671.27
Totals Forwarded		98,819,974.04

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		98,819,974.04
15. REFUNDS		
154. Taxes	126,647.32	
155. Licenses and Permits		
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	20,870.07	
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	2,489.52	
b. Public Safety	2,955.01	
c. Health and Sanitation	702.54	
d. Highways	1,497.32	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	19,779.06	
g. Schools	3,144.58	
h. Libraries	19.00	
i. Recreation	5,363.26	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	804.62	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	4,642.04	
c. Airports	164.00	
d. Other	5.00	
160. Cemeteries		
161. Accrued Interest	4,653.08	
162. All Other	217.28	
Total Refunds		193,953.70
Total Receipts		99,013,927.74
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — General		2,180,730.91
BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — Federal		337,923.57
Revenue Sharing		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		101,532,582.22

SCHEDULE A

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		PAYMENTS	
	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council or Moderator			
a. Salaries & Wages	13,056.68		
b. Other Expenses	5,644.28		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	60,295.90		
b. Other Expenses	21,790.11		
3. Auditor, Account.			
a. Salaries and Wages	48,236.37		
b. Other Expenses	1,891.82		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	28,216.76		
b. Other Expenses	15,217.63		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	57,885.04		
b. Other Expenses	19,116.81		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	62,266.05		
b. Other Expenses	18,010.06		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	23,083.62		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,873.05		
b. Other Expenses	4,085.05		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	51,224.86		
b. Other Expenses	6,920.53		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			

PAYMENTS CONT.

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded					463,814.62
12.	Public Works				
	a. Salaries and Wages	57,403.23			
	b. Other Expenses	7,649.82		4,202.80 (N)	
13.	Engineering				
	a. Salaries and Wages	19,800.21			
	b. Other Expenses	4,099.81			
14.	Superintendent of Buildings				
	a. Salaries and Wages				
	b. Other Expenses				
15.	Election and Registration				
	a. Salaries and Wages	16,913.57			
	b. Other Expenses	6,631.51		11,346.95 (N)	
16.	Planning Board				
	a. Salaries and Wages	34,700.70			
	b. Other Expenses	24,447.42			
17.	Purchasing Agent				
	a. Salaries and Wages				
	b. Other Expenses				
Other General Departments					
18.	Zoning Board of Appeals	9,030.45			
19.	Civil Service Registration				
20.	Workmens' Compensation Agent				
	a. Other				
Municipal Buildings					
21.	City or Town Hall				
	a. Salaries and Wages	27,777.94			
	b. Other Expenses	64,971.90			
22.	Other Municipal Buildings used for General Govt.				
	a. Salaries and Wages	28,725.49			
	b. Other Expenses	15,059.68			
	Total General Government	781,026.35		15,549.75	796,576.10
	Totals Forwarded				796,576.10

PAYMENTS CONT.

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS

	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				796,576.10
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,016,979.27			
b. Other Expenses	121,853.40		37,126.00 (R)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,153,538.72			
b. Other Expenses	97,698.10	2,918.01	(31,045.79 (63,380.00 (N)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	67,166.95			
b. Other Expenses	43,887.29			
Other Public Safety				
26. Inspectors	100,416.48			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	3,449.00			
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer	23,156.25			
30. Civil Defense	1,199.18			
31. Miscellaneous	25,382.82			
a. Waterfront Protection			2,848.00	
b. Purchase of Land for Cons.			100,000.00	
Total Public Safety	2,654,727.46	2,918.01	234,399.79	2,892,045.26
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	35,521.17			
b. Other Expenses	39,656.94			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	102,410.56		15,230.00	
b. Other Expenses	93,132.08		310,476.35 22,105.92 (N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages	78,361.53			
b. Other Expenses	142,438.66			
35. Other Health and Sanitation	38,861.91			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	530,382.85		347,812.27	878,195.12
Totals Forwarded				4,566,816.48

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		PAYMENTS CONT.		
	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				4,566,816.48
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	27,438.16			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	263,475.73		3,669.60	
b. Other Expenses	148,916.45		20,730.15	
			11,590.00 (N)	
			11,800.00 (R)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	825.00		25,337.62	
40. Snow and Sanding	114,798.04		11,983.00 (N)	
41. Lighting	127,651.92			
42. All Other	21,451.67			
Total Highways	704,556.97		85,110.37	789,667.34
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	38,467.60			
b. Other Expenses	1,534.78			
51. Benefits	77,099.87			
Total Veterans' Services				117,102.25
Totals Forwarded				5,473,586.07

PAYMENTS CONT.

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS

	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				5,473,586.07
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	68,120.72			
53. Instruction (2000)	2,669,369.18			
54. Other School Services (3000)				
a. Attendance	1,091.28			
b. Health Services	78,800.97			
c. Transportation	461,633.82			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	305,778.32			
e. Student Body Activities	864.43			
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	554,976.18			
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	62,078.80			
57. Community Services (6000)	29,754.00			
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	7,420.16		1,968,265.82	
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School Assessment	4,161,022.00			
b. Tuition	177,403.41			
60. Other Expenses	3,769.70			
Total Schools	8,582,082.97		1,968,265.82	10,550,358.79
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	152,099.90			
62. Other Expenses	81,662.69		1,600.00 (N)	
Total Libraries	233,762.59		1,600.00	235,362.59
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	69,264.69			
b. Other Expenses	15,861.60			
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	151,081.15			
b. Other Expenses	42,866.32		37,875.06	
65. All Other	13,794.63			
Total Parks and Recreation	292,868.39		37,875.06	330,743.45
Totals Forwarded				16,590,040.90

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		PAYMENTS CONT.		
	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				16,590,040.90
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	73,080.19			
67. Contributory Retirement System	309,215.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement				382,295.19
1k. Unclassified				
68. Damages to Persons and Property	4,731.69			
69. City or Town Report	8,264.78			
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	3,145.99			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	384,487.40			
b. All Other Insurance	125,388.00			
72. Storm Damage				
73. Urban Renewal	617.20			
74. Other	172,147.87			
a. Purchase of Land		415,000.00	40,000.00	
Total Unclassified	698,782.93	415,000.00	40,000.00	1,153,782.93
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	195,429.72			
b. Other Expenses	138,821.36		6,978.19 (N)	
77. Airport			505,024.22	
a. Salaries and Wages	60,000.06			
b. Other Expenses	132,524.05		(5,851.83 (N))	
78. All Other			(177,068.14)	
a. Salaries and Wages	24,360.76			
b. Other Expenses	7,997.67		1,166.00 (N)	
Total Public Service Enterprises	559,133.62		696,088.38	1,255,222.00
3. CEMETERIES				
79. Salaries and Wages	88,636.44			
80. Other Expenses	7,599.34			
Total Cemeteries				96,235.78
Totals Forwarded	184			19,477,576.80

PAYMENTS CONT.

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS

	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
--	-----------------	-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------

Totals Forwarded				19,477,576.80
------------------	--	--	--	---------------

4. INTEREST

81.	Temporary Loans	19,119.83		
82.	Serial Loans	191,811.25		
83.	All Other Interest			
	Total Interest			210,931.08

5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

84.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans			
85.	Other Temporary Loans		2,150,000.00	
86.	Serial Loans			
	a. General	640,000.00		
	b. Public Service Enterprise	115,000.00		
	c.			
87.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	755,000.00	2,150,000.00	2,905,000.00

6. SINKING FUNDS

7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

89.	Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,764.78		
90.	Audit of Retirement System	4,096.99		
91.	Audit of Regional School District			
92.	State Parks	138,592.68		
93.	Metropolitan District —			
	a. Parks			
	b. Sewers			
	c. Water			
94.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.	Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,662.65		
96.	Health Insurance State Elderly Government Retiree Program	602.99		
97.	Air Pollution Control	1,337.23		
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants			
100.	State Assessment System			
101.	Other State Assessments	31,426.00		
102.	County Tax	664,209.00		
103.	County Hospital Assessment			
	Total State and County Assessments			845,692.32
	Totals Forwarded			23,439,200.20

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	PAYMENTS CONT.			
	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total

Totals Forwarded				23,439,200.20
------------------	--	--	--	---------------

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

AGENCY

104.	District Taxes		1,023.18	
105.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax		15,290.38	
106.	Dog Licenses for the County		6,968.00	
107.	Deposits for Services			
108.	Tailings			
109.	Payroll Deductions			
	a. Federal Withholding Tax		1,047,089.93	
	b. State Withholding Tax		319,868.37	
	c. Group Insurance		24,496.89	
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers		119,068.07	
	e. Other		159,036.07	
	f.			

Trust

110.	Perpetual Care Funds		15,200.00	
111.	Other Public Trust Funds			

Investment

112.	Sinking Fund Securities			
113.	Investment Fund Securities (incl. CD's)		61,526,079.67	
	a. CD's Revenue Sharing Cash	5,300,000.00		
	Total Agency, Trust and Investment	5,300,000.00	63,234,120.56	68,534,120.56
	Totals Forwarded			91,973,320.76

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		PAYMENTS CONT.		
	Expenses	Federal Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				91,973,320.76
REFUNDS				
114. Taxes			126,647.32	
115. Licenses and Permits				
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise			20,870.07	
118. General Departments				
a. General Government			2,489.52	
b. Public Safety			2,955.01	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			702.54	
d. Highways			1,497.32	
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits			19,779.06	
g. Schools			3,144.58	
h. Libraries			19.00	
i. Recreation			5,363.26	
k. Unclassified			804.62	
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water			4,642.04	
c. Airports			164.00	
d. Other			5.00	
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other			217.28	
Total Refunds				189,300.62
Total Payments				
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR — General				8,752,477.39
Federal Revenue Sharing				617,483.45
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				101,532,582.22

(N) New equipment items over \$1,000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over \$5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE EXPENSES			
Balance from F1975			100.00
Payments:			
Supplies			24.85
Balance to E. & D.			75.15
BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE EXPENSES			
Balance from F1975			86.25
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			86.25
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
Appropriation		7,004.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		794.00	
			7,798.00
Payments:			
Salary of Secretary			7,797.78
Balance to E. & D.			.22
Appropriation			2,474.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		1,614.57	
Dues and Travel		262.48	
Total Payments			1,877.05
Balance to Revenue			596.95
PERSONNEL BOARD			
Appropriation		4,605.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		354.00	
			4,959.00
Payments:			
Salary of Secretary			4,958.90
Balance to E. & D.			.10
Appropriation			3,000.00
Payments:			
Consultant Services			2,268.75
Balance to Revenue			731.25
Appropriation			750.00
Payments:			
Medical Exams			750.00
Appropriation		501.00	
Transfer from Reserve		223.00	
			724.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		707.58	
Advertising		16.05	
Total Payments			723.63
Balance to Revenue			.37

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING			
Appropriation			600.00
Payments:			
WPLM			600.00
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation	58,208.00		
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,703.00		
			61,911.00
Payments:			
Moderator	300.00		
Chairman Selectmen	3,000.00		
Other Selectmen	7,727.47		
Executive Secretary	24,235.38		
Clerical	24,937.38		
Caretaker of Flag	364.92		
Sexton (1 mo.)	25.75		
Bell Ringers, July 4	5.00		
Total Salaries			60,595.90
Balance to E. & D.			1,315.10
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			450.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			450.00
Appropriation	500.00		
Transfer from Reserve	520.00		
			1,020.00
Payments:			
Green (Annotated) Law Books			958.80
Balance to Revenue			61.20
Appropriation			600.00
Payments:			
New Typewriter			600.00
Appropriation			5,000.00
Payments:			
Professional Negotiator			4,170.00
Balance to Revenue			830.00
Appropriation	11,209.00		
Transfer from Reserve	4,314.00		
			15,523.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies	2,642.52		
Advertising	4,401.27		
Dues and Travel	1,581.88		
Inland Fisheries	750.00		
Town Officers Indemnification Insurance	4,132.00		
Town Clerk	302.44		
Veterans' Headstones	612.08		
Flags and Flagpoles	385.18		
Pilgrims Progress	487.58		
All Other	173.36		

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Total Payments			15,468.31
Balance to Revenue			54.69
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		44,658.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		3,735.00	
			48,393.00
Payments:			
Town Accountant		17,201.00	
Assistant Town Accountant		11,946.22	
Clerical		19,089.15	
Total Salaries			48,236.37
Balance to E. & D.			156.63
Appropriation			2,507.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		1,423.57	
Care of Machines		386.25	
Dues and Travel		82.00	
Total Payments			1,891.82
Balance to Revenue			615.18
TREASURY DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		24,337.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,350.00	
			25,687.00
Payments:			
Town Treasurer		8,363.63	
Clerical		17,238.13	
Total Salaries			25,601.76
Balance to E. & D.			85.24
Cash Received from CETA			2,615.00
Payments:			
Town Treasurer Salary			2,615.00
Appropriation			11,788.00
Payments:			
Data Processing Payroll			11,508.20
Balance to Revenue			279.80
Appropriation		1,027.00	
Transfer from Reserve		997.18	
			2,024.18
Payments:			
Land of Low Value Sales			1,190.43
Balance to Revenue			833.75
Appropriation			350.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			350.00
Appropriation			2,169.00
Payments:			
Surety Bonds		403.00	
Equipment and Supplies		1,325.39	
Dues and Travel		440.61	
Total Payments			2,169.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		52,873.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		5,366.00	
			58,239.00
Payments:			
Town Collector		15,324.95	
Clerical		42,360.09	
Investigation of Warrants		200.00	
Total Salaries			57,885.04
Balance to E. & D.			353.96
Appropriation		9,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,291.86	
			11,291.86
Payments:			
Data Processing			11,291.86
Appropriation			350.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			350.00
Transfer from Reserve		800.00	
Cash Advance Returned		800.00	
			1,600.00
Payments:			
Cash Advance			800.00
Balance to Revenue			800.00
Appropriation		5,950.00	
Transfer from Reserve		348.70	
			6,298.70
Payments:			
Surety Bonds		894.00	
Equipment and Supplies		3,610.43	
Advertising		1,481.95	
Dues and Travel		312.32	
Total Payments			6,298.70
RECORDING FEES (SELECTMEN)			
Appropriation			1,500.00
Payments:			
Collector's Recording Fees			1,176.25
Balance to Revenue			323.75
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		56,552.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		6,066.00	
			62,618.00
Payments:			
Fulltime Assessor		16,101.00	
Parttime Assessors		10,452.00	
Clerical		35,713.05	
Total Salaries			62,266.05
Balance to E. & D.			351.95

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
In-State Travel			1,000.00
Appropriation			1,900.00
Payments:			
Abstracting			1,326.75
Balance to Revenue			573.25
Appropriation			7,000.00
Payments:			
Plans and Revisions			7,000.00
Appropriation			4,550.00
Payments:			
Data Processing			4,549.85
Balance to Revenue			.15
Appropriation		3,015.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill		141.00	
			3,156.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		2,960.45	
F1975 Supplies		141.00	
Dues		54.00	
Total Payments			3,155.45
Balance to Revenue			.55
APPRAISAL OF ALL TOWN PROPERTY			
Balance from F1975			125,747.99
Payments:			
Services, etc.			978.01
Balance Remaining			124,769.98
Appropriation from Revenue Sharing			300,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			300,500.00
PRINTING AND CERTIFYING BONDS AND NOTES			
Appropriation from E. & D.			24,000.00
Payments:			
School:			
Serial Loan		9,014.62	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of			
Serial Loan		165.00	
Total Payments			9,179.62
Balance to E. & D.			14,820.38
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		24,337.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,350.00	
Sporting License Fees		494.30	
Dog License Fees		777.00	
			26,958.30

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Town Clerk Salary		8,363.62	
Town Clerk Fees		1,271.30	
Clerical		17,238.13	
Total Salaries			26,873.05
Balance to E. & D.			85.25
Appropriation			3,920.00
Payments:			
By-Law Printing			2,353.05
Balance to Revenue			1,566.95
Appropriation		1,532.00	
Transfer from Reserve		200.00	
			1,732.00
Payments:			
Surety Bonds		40.00	
Equipment and Supplies		1,455.96	
Data Processing Dog Lists		100.00	
Dues and Travel		136.04	
Total Payments			1,732.00
LAW DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		35,525.00	
Transfers from Reserve		22,620.39	
			58,145.39
Payments:			
Legal Services		51,224.86	
Office Supplies		109.00	
Jury Lists		95.00	
Telephone		711.75	
Miscellaneous Expenses		6,004.78	
Total Payments			58,145.39
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS			
Appropriation		146,632.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		23,547.00	
			170,179.00
Payments:			
Director and Assistant Director		38,040.37	
Clerical		19,255.22	
Master Mechanic		10,983.04	
Building Maintenance Craftmen			
(January 1976)		8,156.16	
Town Office Building Custodians		19,797.04	
Memorial Building Custodians		18,528.64	
Public Sanitarries		30,022.82	
Plymouth Beach Laborers		3,229.20	
Total Salaries			148,012.49
Balance to E. & D.			22,166.51
Appropriation		55,678.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		4,685.00	
Transfers from Reserve		9,484.00	
			69,847.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Overtime — Clerical		107.64	
Overtime — Master Mechanic		31.43	
Overtime — Building Maintenance Craftmen		149.04	
Overtime — Town Office Building Custodians		73.90	
Overtime — Memorial Building Custodians		131.22	
Overtime — Public Sanitararies		5,008.51	
Overtime — Tree Division		59.03	
Overtime — Sewer Division Clerical		41.47	
Plant Operators		4,091.75	
Laborers		3,511.50	
Overtime — Highway Division Highways and Bridges Maintenance		5,626.21	
Snow and Sanding		30,515.04	
Traffic		456.12	
Overtime — Park Division Labor — Parks		2,912.76	
Labor — Other		2,424.93	
Overtime — Water Division Clerical		729.00	
Laborers		13,610.30	
Total Overtime			69,479.85
Balance to Revenue			367.15
Cash Received for Special Detail			268.41
Payments:			
Special Detail Work Custodians			268.41
Appropriation			4,521.00
Payments:			
New Station Wagon			4,202.80
Balance to Revenue			318.20
Appropriation			1,095.00
Payments:			
Advertising			1,067.76
Balance to Revenue			27.24
Appropriation			3,000.00
Payments:			
Appraisals			400.00
Balance to Revenue			2,600.00
Appropriation			1,450.00
Payments:			
New Equipment			1,434.02
Balance to Revenue			15.98
Appropriation			1,500.00
Payments:			
Administration Mileage			1,499.80
Balance to Revenue			.20
Appropriation		15,142.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		6,250.00	
			21,392.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Supplies and Maintenance of Town			
Buildings:			
Town Office Building		5,700.01	
South Street Station		244.66	
Memorial Building		655.22	
Fire Stations		684.94	
Police Station		488.54	
1749 Court House		180.02	
Public Sanitararies		1,725.56	
Highway Garage		2,618.64	
Bartlett Hall		1,321.91	
Howland Street Shop		431.44	
Total Payments			14,050.94
Balance to E. & D.		6,250.00	
Balance to Revenue		1,091.06	
			7,341.06
Appropriation		35,550.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,600.00	
			37,150.00
Payments:			
Utilities — Fuel and Light:			
1749 Court House		1,287.23	
Town Office Building		15,289.68	
Memorial Building		10,590.03	
South Street Station		1,164.04	
Dumps		39.05	
Highway		4,156.57	
Park		2,857.95	
Howland Street Shop		1,474.29	
Total Payments			36,858.84
Balance to E. & D.			291.16
Appropriation		16,012.00	
Transfer from Reserve		5,660.25	
			21,672.25
Payments:			
Motor Vehicle Insurance:			
Administration		238.00	
Tree Division		1,855.00	
Sewer Division		2,040.00	
Garbage Division		282.00	
Highway Division		13,350.00	
Park Division		2,202.00	
Water Division		1,308.00	
Cemetery Division		160.25	
Total Payments			21,435.25
Balance to Revenue			237.00
Appropriation		36,230.00	
Transfers from Reserve		4,316.00	
			40,546.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Gasoline and Oil:			
Administration		1,267.74	
Tree Division		2,766.90	
Health Department		492.07	
Sewer Division		1,976.84	
Garbage Division		2,175.11	
Highway Division		23,144.76	
Park Division		2,002.00	
Water Division		5,981.21	
Cemetery Division		737.97	
Total Payments			40,544.60
Balance to Revenue			1.40
Appropriation		29,180.00	
Transfers from Reserve		14,000.00	
			43,180.00
Payments:			
Vehicle Maintenance:			
Administration		298.67	
Police Department		7,131.89	
Tree Division		1,431.16	
Building Inspector		12.00	
Health Department		232.48	
Sewer Division		743.48	
Garbage Division		331.70	
Highway Division		21,076.42	
Park Division		1,700.04	
Water Division		2,546.19	
Cemetery Division		369.03	
All Vehicles		6,187.94	
Total Payments			42,061.00
Balance to Revenue			1,119.00
Appropriation			3,675.00
Payments:			
Tools:			
Tree Division		850.16	
Cemetery Division		1,766.00	
Total Payments			2,616.16
Balance to Revenue			1,058.84
Appropriation		1,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,165.00	
			2,765.00
Payments:			
Administration:			
Machine Service Contracts		92.75	
Dues and Travel		269.17	
Garbage Division Supplies		118.15	
Highway Division Supplies		393.38	
Uniforms		872.00	
Total Payments			1,745.45
Balance to Revenue			1,019.55

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Transfer from Reserve			1,085.00
Payments:			
Office Supplies			1,081.91
Balance to Revenue			3.09
ENGINEERING DIVISION			
Appropriation		24,276.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,793.00	
			26,069.00
Payments:			
Assistant Civil Engineer		15,608.78	
Junior Civil Engineer (February 1976)		4,191.43	
Total Salaries			19,800.21
Balance to E. & D.		1,793.00	
Balance to Revenue		4,475.79	
			6,268.79
Appropriation			500.00
Payments:			
Consultant Services			460.00
Balance to Revenue			40.00
Appropriation		3,370.00	
Transfers from Reserve		320.00	
			3,690.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		2,046.65	
Rent of Equipment		1,120.00	
Dues and Travel		148.95	
Automobile Maintenance		324.21	
Total Payments			3,639.81
Balance to Revenue			50.19
Transfer from Reserve for Equipment for Assessors' Plans			1,100.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,100.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION			
Appropriation		16,275.00	
Transfer from Reserve		638.57	
			16,913.57
Payments:			
Town Clerk		700.00	
Other Registrars		1,200.00	
Election Officers, etc.		8,416.97	
Census Takers		6,596.60	
Total Salaries			16,913.57
Appropriation			11,347.00
Payments:			
Rental of Voting Machines			11,346.95
Balance to Revenue			.05
Appropriation			6,808.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		657.17	
Data Processing:			
Voting Lists		1,540.00	
Street Lists		2,875.00	
Rent		600.00	
Meals and Travel		959.34	
Total Payments			6,631.51
Balance to Revenue			176.49

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	26,075.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	8,892.00	
Transfer from Reserve	161.60	
		35,128.60
Payments:		
Planning Director	19,665.60	
Junior Planner (January 1976)	5,815.94	
Clerical	9,219.16	
Total Salaries		34,700.70
Balance to E. & D.		427.90
Appropriation		60,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		14,519.50
Balance to Revenue		45,480.50
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		250.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		250.00
Appropriation		666.00
Payments:		
Office Furniture		662.77
Balance to Revenue		3.23
Appropriation	8,420.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,095.00	
		9,515.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,911.29	
Map Work	3,140.00	
Advertising	1,387.81	
Dues and Travel	826.05	
Total Payments		9,265.15
Balance to Revenue		249.85

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation	7,466.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	657.00	
Payments:		8,123.00
Salary of Secretary		8,123.00
Appropriation	897.00	
Transfer from Reserve	25.00	
		922.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		864.95	
Advertising		27.50	
Dues and Travel		15.00	
Total Payments			907.45
Balance to Revenue			14.55
CENTRAL SWITCHBOARD AND MAILROOM			
Appropriation		7,251.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		656.00	
			7,907.00
Payments:			
Clerical Salary			7,907.00
Appropriation		10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,000.00	
			12,000.00
Payments:			
Postage			12,000.00
Appropriation		3,735.00	
Transfer from Reserve		125.00	
			3,860.00
Payments:			
Duplicating Machine Rental			3,859.94
Balance to Revenue			.06
Appropriation		14,395.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		6,000.00	
			20,395.00
Payments:			
Telephone		17,858.20	
Telephone Equipment		2,296.52	
Total Payments			20,154.72
Balance to E. & D.			240.28
Appropriation			841.00
Payments:			
Duplicating Supplies			836.98
Balance to Revenue			4.02
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING			
Balance from F1975			133.64
Payments:			
Interior Painting			133.64
Appropriation			3,500.00
Payments:			
Repairs			3,469.57
Balance to Revenue			30.43
Appropriation			4,000.00
Payments:			
Electrical Work			2,503.42
Balance Remaining			1,496.58

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill			1,023.94
Payments:			
F1975 Repairs			1,023.94
MEMORIAL BUILDING			
Balance from F1975			5,630.00
Payments:			
Roof Repairs and Waterproofing			53.50
Balance Remaining			5,576.50
1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE			
Appropriation			3,000.00
Payments:			
Salaries		1,492.02	
Other Expenses		1,065.00	
Total Payments			2,557.02
Balance to Revenue			442.98
POLICE DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		751,531.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		64,103.00	
			815,634.00
Payments:			
Chief, Captain, Sergeants		144,474.89	
Patrolmen		539,260.07	
School Traffic Supervisors		15,410.48	
Clerical		18,247.03	
Building Custodian — Meterman		10,643.72	
Dispatchers		32,356.58	
Holiday Pay		28,200.10	
Total Salaries			788,592.87
Transfer to Overtime and Specials		6,000.00	
Balance to E. & D.		21,041.13	
			27,041.13
Appropriation from Revenue Sharing for			
F1977 Salaries			150,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			150,000.00
Appropriation		105,768.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		30,842.00	
Transfer from Police Salaries		6,000.00	
			142,610.00
Payments:			
Overtime and Specials			142,600.11
Balance to E. & D.			9.89
Appropriation		5,800.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		464.00	
			6,264.00
Payments:			
Overtime Beach Patrol			6,264.00
Appropriation		4,834.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		387.00	
			5,221.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Specials Hourly			5,221.00
Appropriation		49,544.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		3,964.00	
			53,508.00
Payments:			
Vacation Coverage for Patrolmen			53,493.74
Balance to E. & D.			14.26
Cash Received for Special Details			15,519.52
Payments:			
Police Special Detail Work			15,519.52
Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
Automobile Maintenance			915.63
Balance to Revenue			84.37
Appropriation			450.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			450.00
Appropriation			37,926.00
Payments:			
Cruiser Replacements			37,126.00
Balance to Revenue			800.00
Insurance Recoveries			11,667.36
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Repairs			11,466.37
Balance to Revenue			200.99
Appropriation from E. & D.			1,709.20
Payments:			
Plymouth County Radio System			61.10
Balance Remaining			1,648.10
Appropriation			1,400.00
Payments:			
Portable Radios			1,400.00
Appropriation		74,079.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		17,300.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill		625.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for 1973			
Unpaid Bill		95.00	
			92,099.00
Payments:			
1973 Unpaid Bill — Medical		95.00	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Medical		625.00	
Motor Equipment Maintenance		39,918.47	
Other Equipment Maintenance		10,688.37	
Uniforms		14,413.61	
Fuel and Light		4,648.38	
Building and Grounds Maintenance		1,008.16	
Office Equipment and Supplies		6,864.67	
Telephone		5,453.92	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Dues and Travel		299.40	
Medical		2,227.20	
Other		1,344.09	
Total Payments			87,586.27
Balance to E. & D.			4,512.73
POLICE REALLOCATION CONTRACT			
Appropriation		3,000.00	
Appropriation from Grant		1,895.00	
			4,895.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies			4,888.12
Balance to Revenue			6.88
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Appropriations		1,087,294.00	
Appropriations from E. & D.		98,728.00	
Transfer from Unassigned Firefighters'			
Salaries		36,992.00	
			1,223,014.00
Payments:			
Clerical		9,943.43	
Chief, Deputy, Captain and Lieutenants		261,183.64	
Firefighters		700,755.55	
Call Force		12,270.98	
Technicians		29,918.27	
Janitor		1,580.00	
Overtime		97,156.48	
Holiday Pay		40,730.37	
Total Salaries			1,153,538.72
Balance to E. & D.			69,475.28
Appropriation from Revenue Sharing for			
F1977 Salaries			150,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			150,000.00
Appropriation for Unassigned Firefighters'			
Salaries			36,992.00
No Payments			
Transfer to Fire Salaries			36,992.00
Appropriation		3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		450.00	
			3,450.00
Payments:			
Telephone			3,423.70
Balance to Revenue			26.30
Appropriation			20,700.00
Payments:			
Utilities:			
Fuel		6,556.79	
Gas and Electric		11,883.15	
Total Payments			18,439.94
Balance to Revenue			2,260.06
Appropriation			6,488.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Motor Vehicle Insurance			4,944.00
Balance to Revenue			1,544.00
Appropriation			570.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			570.00
Balance from F1975			9,500.00
Payments:			
Engine #4 Power Plant Replacement			9,499.12
Balance to E. & D.			.88
Appropriations			15,250.00
Payments:			
Uniforms			13,942.37
Balance to Revenue			1,307.63
Balance from F1975 for Pumping Engine			59,865.00
Payments:			
Chassis			29,182.00
Balance Remaining			30,683.00
Appropriation for F1976 Pumping Engine			74,395.00
Payments;			
Chassis			34,198.00
Balance Remaining			40,197.00
Appropriation			1,050.00
Payments:			
50-Watt Base Station Radio			1,050.00
Appropriation			1,050.00
Payments:			
35-Watt Base Station Radio			1,050.00
Appropriation			1,850.00
Payments:			
Hose Replacement			1,850.00
Appropriation			2,500.00
Payments			
Fire Alarm Maintenance:			
Maintenance		2,429.19	
Uniforms		65.80	
Total Payments			2,494.99
Balance to Revenue			5.01
Insurance Recoveries			1,703.65
Payments;			
Alarm Box Repairs		903.87	
Building Repairs		255.00	
Motor Equipment Repairs		543.43	
Total Payments			1,702.30
Balance to Revenue			1.35
Appropriation			615.00
Payments:			
Outboard Motor			615.00

		SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)	
Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			2,000.00
Payments;			
Manomet Station Cesspool			1,583.12
Balance to Revenue			416.88
Appropriations		31,513.00	
Transfers from Reserve		5,491.35	
			37,004.35
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		17,296.87	
Other Equipment Maintenance		8,609.47	
Buildings and Grounds Maintenance		5,439.58	
Office Equipment and Supplies		872.55	
Dues and Travel		291.20	
Medical		3,113.25	
Other		225.70	
Total Payments			35,848.62
Balance to Revenue			1,155.73
FIRE STATION COMMITTEE			
(Study and Building Committee)			
Balance from F1975			343.75
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			343.75
OPTIONS FOR NEW FIRE STATION SITES			
Balance from F1975			9,582.00
Payments:			
Appraisals		900.00	
Binders		1,500.00	
Total Payments			2,400.00
Balance Remaining			7,182.00
PLANS FOR NEW FIRE STATION IN SOUTHWEST PLYMOUTH			
(Bourne Road)			
Appropriation			35,000.00
Payments:			
Professional Services		23,700.00	
Expenses		4,945.79	
Total Payments			28,645.79
Balance Remaining			6,354.21
FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION			
BOURNE ROAD			
Appropriation from Revenue Sharing Funds			320,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			320,000.00
FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION			
ROUTE 44 & CARVER ROAD			
Balance from F1975 Revenue Sharing			
Funds			2,918.09
Payments:			
Contract		1,358.68	
Equipment		1,389.53	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Material		169.80	
Total Payments			2,918.01
Balance to Grants			.08
EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE SERVICES			
Appropriation			45,500.00
Payments:			
Police Training Expenses		5,288.03	
Medical Supplies		7,400.48	
Ambulance Service Application Fee		65.00	
Total Payments			12,753.51
Balance Remaining			32,746.49
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation		17,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		2,160.00	
			19,160.00
Payments:			
Salaries			12,319.46
Balance to E. & D.		2,160.00	
Balance to Revenue		4,680.54	
			6,840.54
Appropriation			3,225.00
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Insurance			2,116.00
Balance to Revenue			1,109.00
Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
Hose Replacement			1,000.00
Appropriation			890.00
Payments:			
Mobile Radio Replacement			890.00
Appropriation		6,900.00	
Transfers from Reserve		9,817.00	
			16,717.00
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		15,917.04	
Equipment and Supplies		704.50	
Medical		24.00	
Dues and Travel		14.75	
All Other		40.00	
Total Payments			16,700.29
Balance to Revenue			16.71
TREE DIVISION			
(See Park Division for Tree Warden Salaries and Other Expenses)			
Appropriation		16,565.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill		670.00	
			17,235.00
Payments;			
Insect Pest and Dutch Elm Disease:			
Equipment and Supplies		5,024.53	
Tree Work		10,360.00	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Tree Work		670.00	
Total Payments			16,054.53
Balance to Revenue			1,180.47
TOWN FOREST			
Appropriation for Town Forest Map			4,880.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			4,880.00
Appropriation			750.00
Payments:			
Committee Expenses			223.25
Balance to Revenue			526.75
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
Appropriation		7,358.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		657.00	
			8,015.00
Payments:			
Clerical Services			5,695.91
Balance to E. & D.		657.00	
Balance to Revenue		1,662.09	
			2,319.09
Appropriation			301.00
Payments:			
Supplies			295.91
Balance to Revenue			5.09
BUILDING AND ZONING INSPECTIONS			
Appropriation		56,558.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		7,888.00	
			64,446.00
Payments:			
Building Inspector		15,089.01	
Assistant Building Inspector		11,729.90	
Zoning Agent		13,039.57	
Clerical		19,701.02	
Total Salaries			59,559.50
Balance to E. & D.			4,886.50
Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
Permits and Application Forms			714.45
Balance to Revenue			285.55
Appropriation			3,000.00
Payments;			
Mileage			2,078.00
Balance to Revenue			922.00
Appropriation			850.00
Payments			
Equipment and Supplies		654.93	
Dues and Expenses		190.00	
Total Payments			844.93
Balance to Revenue			5.07

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
------------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------

OTHER INSPECTIONS

Appropriation			8,000.00
Payments:			
Gas Inspector Fees			5,065.60
Balance to Revenue			2,934.40
Appropriation			23,000.00
Payments:			
Wire Inspector Fees			11,920.00
Balance to Revenue			11,080.00
Appropriation			17,500.00
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspector Fees			13,682.00
Balance to Revenue			3,818.00
Appropriation		475.00	
Transfer from Reserve		98.70	
			573.70
Payments:			
Gas Expenses		122.45	
Wiring Expenses		206.58	
Plumbing Expenses		219.15	
Total Payments			548.18
Balance to Revenue			25.52

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation			2,399.00
Payments:			
Salary of Sealer			2,399.00
Appropriation			400.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			400.00
Appropriation			650.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		47.40	
Dues and Travel		602.60	
Total Payments			650.00

DOG OFFICERS

Appropriation		16,349.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,376.00	
			17,725.00
Payments:			
Salaries of Dog Officers			17,687.48
Balance to E. & D.			37.52
Appropriation		5,830.00	
Appropriations for F1975 Unpaid Bills		106.72	
			5,936.72
Payments:			
Mileage		2,205.80	
Care and Custody of Dogs		1,988.00	
Electricity		347.53	
Telephone		306.63	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Other Expenses		514.09	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Supplies		9.22	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Badges		97.50	
Total Payments			5,468.77
Balance to Revenue			467.95
CIVIL DEFENSE			
Appropriation		950.00	
Transfer from Reserve		250.00	
Payments:			1,200.00
Administration		680.48	
Communications		228.00	
Engineering		4.00	
Fire		99.80	
Medical		50.00	
Rescue		48.40	
Training and Education		88.50	
Total Payments			1,199.18
Balance to Revenue			.82
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
Appropriation		2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		188.00	
Payments:			2,188.00
Clerical Services			2,096.71
Balance to E. & D.			91.29
Appropriation			6,500.00
Payments:			
Consultant's Services			6,170.79
Balance to Revenue			329.21
Appropriation			2,008.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		753.77	
Dues and Travel		457.70	
Telephone		153.41	
Total Payments			1,364.88
Balance to Revenue			643.12
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund			3,645.30
Payments:			
Appraisals		2,450.00	
Supplies		195.30	
Retainer		1,000.00	
Total Payments			3,645.30
SURFSIDE WATERFRONT ENGINEERING STUDY			
Balance from F1975			15,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			15,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION			
Balance from F1975			45,000.00
Payments:			
Consultant's Services			2,848.00
Balance Remaining			42,152.00
IMPROVEMENTS TO TOWN BROOK			
Balance from F1975			9,698.60
Payments:			
Equipment Hire		605.00	
Materials		313.25	
Total Payments			918.25
Balance Remaining			8,780.35
IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH			
Balance from F1975		2,592.84	
Appropriation		14,004.00	
			16,596.84
Payments:			
Helicopter Services		3,357.50	
Fencing		2,854.39	
Planting Grass		4,293.00	
Total Payments:			10,504.89
Balance Remaining			6,091.95
PURCHASE OF BLOODY POND LAND FOR CONSERVATION PURPOSES			
Appropriation			100,000.00
Payments:			
Payment for Land			100,000.00
IMPROVEMENTS TO TAYLOR AND CAPE COD AVENUE BEACHES			
Appropriation			3,941.30
Payments:			
Planting Grass on Taylor Avenue			432.00
Balance Remaining			3,509.30
PLYMOUTH COUNTY CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE			
Appropriation			250.00
Payments:			
Trustees County Cooperative Extension Service			250.00
BOARD OF HEALTH			
Appropriation		33,651.00	
Appropriations from E. & D.		6,405.00	
			40,056.00
Payments:			
Clerical Services		17,369.42	
Physicians		1,600.00	
Director of Health and Sanitation		14,839.92	
Dentists		2,520.00	
Animal Inspector		1,711.83	
Total Salaries			38,041.17
Balance to E. & D.			2,014.83

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			1,300.00
Payments:			
Beach Rodent Control			915.00
Balance to Revenue			385.00
Appropriation			2,767.00
Payments:			
TB Board and Care			2,369.02
Balance to Revenue			397.98
Appropriation			18,000.00
Payments:			
Plymouth Community Nurse Association			18,000.00
Transfer from Reserve			1,000.00
Payments:			
Bathing Water Analysis			409.00
Balance to Revenue			591.00
Appropriation			7,080.00
Payments:			
Mayflower Mental Health Association			7,080.00
Appropriation			3,020.00
Payments:			
Administrative Expenses		520.33	
Contagion and Clinics		640.78	
Sanitary Inspections		441.46	
Animal Inspector Mileage		556.80	
Total Payments			2,159.37
Balance to Revenue			860.63
COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION CONTRACT (SELECTMEN)			
Appropriation			8,000.00
Payments:			
Plymouth Community Nurse Association			8,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION ARLINGTON ROAD			
Balance from F1975			1,977.16
Payments:			
Materials			1,839.10
Balance to E. & D.			138.06
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION RUSSELL AND SAWMILL PONDS			
Balance from F1975			8,550.00
Payments:			
Materials		4,297.97	
Equipment Hire		1,856.00	
Total Payments			6,153.97
Balance to E. & D.			2,396.03
DRAINAGE EASEMENT OFF ALDEN TERRACE			
Appropriation			4,000.00
Payments:			
Payment in full for Easement			4,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION BAY SHORE DRIVE			
Appropriation			4,750.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			4,750.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION OAR & LINE ROAD			
Appropriation from E. & D.			1,155.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,155.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION GUNNERS EXCHANGE ROAD AND WHITE OAKS DRIVE			
Appropriation from E. & D.			6,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			6,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION PARKER DRIVE			
Appropriation from E. & D.			10,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			10,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION SOUTH STREET			
Transfer from Sewerage System Project			2,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION BAY SHORE DRIVE — (LIPPARD)			
Transfer from Sewerage System Project			20,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			20,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION SUMMER STREET & LITTLE POND ROAD			
Transfer from Sewerage System Project			16,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			16,000.00
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION ALDEN STREET			
Transfer from Sewerage System Project			30,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			30,000.00
SEWER DIVISION			
Appropriation		104,097.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		8,357.00	
			112,454.00
Payments:			
Clerical Services		9,322.49	
Supt. and Plant Operators		48,599.83	
Laborers		36,843.52	
Total Salaries			94,765.84
Balance to E. & D.		8,357.00	
Balance to Revenue		9,331.16	
			17,688.16
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			200.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			200.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			2,300.00
Payments:			
New Tank Truck Pump			2,300.00
Appropriation			25,000.00
Payments:			
New Rodding Machine			19,805.92
Balance to Revenue			5,194.08
Appropriation		44,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,045.00	
			45,045.00
Payments:			
Gas		3,754.12	
Electric		40,581.42	
Total Payments			44,335.54
Balance to Revenue			709.46
Appropriation			51,711.00
Payments:			
Telephone		963.39	
Chemicals		6,743.64	
Plant Maintenance		18,505.36	
Office Equipment and Supplies		533.96	
Dues and Travel		476.35	
Sewer Maintenance		14,981.80	
Total Payments			42,204.50
Balance to Revenue			9,506.50
SEWER CONSTRUCTION MURRAY STREET			
Balance from F1975			8,979.27
Payments:			
Engineering Services		1,891.52	
Contract		1,641.64	
Total Payments			3,533.16
Balance to E. & D.			5,446.11
SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS — PHASE I			
Balance from F1975			392,297.03
Payments:			
Contract		183,860.26	
Engineering Service		97,477.24	
All Other		286.31	
Total Payments			281,623.81
Balance Remaining			110,673.22
SEWER CONSTRUCTION			
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS			
Balance from F1975			29,331.82
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			29,331.82

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWERAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES			
PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-MASS-162 and 01-2-00252			
Balance from F1975			108,900.00
Transfers to Drainage Construction:			
South Street		2,000.00	
Bay Shore Drive		20,000.00	
Summer Street & Little Pond Road		16,000.00	
Alden Street		30,000.00	
Total Transfers			68,000.00
Balance Remaining			40,900.00
SEWER CONSTRUCTION LONG POND ROAD EDA PROJECT #01-11-00524			
Balance from F1975			115,842.74
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			115,842.74
MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE (Study, Planning and Construction)			
Balance from F1975			422.15
Payments:			
Expenses			18.06
Balance Remaining			404.09
ENGINEERING EXPENSES re: MANOMET SEWERAGE SYSTEM			
Balance from F1975			3,333.37
Payments:			
Engineering Services			3,333.37
DUMPS AND GARBAGE DIVISION			
Appropriation		72,971.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		6,723.00	
			79,694.00
Payments:			
Dump Caretaker		8,949.92	
Laborers		54,790.69	
Overtime — Dump Caretaker		5,435.96	
Overtime — Laborers		9,184.96	
Total Salaries			78,361.53
Balance to E. & D.			1,332.47
Appropriation			50,000.00
Payments:			
Cedarville Dump Contract			41,658.00
Balance to Revenue			8,342.00
Appropriation			39,675.00
Payments:			
Manomet Dump Contract			39,675.00
Appropriation			24,960.00
Payments:			
Transfer Facility Contract			24,960.00

		SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)	
Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			30,494.00
Payments:			
Garbage Contracts:			
Grennell		24,750.00	
Wright		5,744.00	
Total Payments			30,494.00
Appropriation			1,781.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		133.51	
Rodent Control		600.00	
Telephone		15.75	
Cedarville Dump Lease		1,000.00	
Total Payments			1,749.26
Balance to Revenue			31.74
COMMITTEE TO STUDY SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL METHODS			
Balance from F1975			100.00
Payments:			
Expenses			84.39
Balance to E. & D.			15.61
MANOMET-CEDARVILLE SANITARY LANDFILL PLANS			
Appropriation from E. & D.			16,600.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			16,600.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES OTHER EXPENSES			
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill			125.00
Payments:			
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Rubbish Removal			125.00
MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL			
Appropriation			1,800.00
Payments:			
Commonwealth of Mass. for Mosquito Control		1,000.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control		800.00	
Total Payments			1,800.00
HIGHWAY DIVISION			
Appropriation		305,470.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		29,513.00	
			334,983.00
Payments:			
Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent		27,253.84	
Regular Labor:			
Drainage Construction		15,230.00	
Street Cleaning		8,096.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance		249,753.52	
Highways and Bridges Construction		3,669.60	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction		9,165.40	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Traffic		4,117.20	
Total Salaries			317,285.56
Balance to E. & D.			17,697.44
Appropriation for Seasonal Positions			11,894.00
Payments:			
Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction			10,537.80
Balance to Revenue			1,356.20
Appropriation for Pick-up Truck			
Replacements			10,000.00
Appropriation Rescinded			10,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.			12,800.00
Payments:			
Dump Truck Replacements			11,800.00
Balance to E. & D.			1,000.00
Transfer from Reserve for Supt. Car			
Replacement			1,700.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,700.00
Balance from F1975		2,000.00	
Appropriation		7,000.00	
Payments:			9,000.00
New Snow Plows			8,433.00
Balance to E. & D.		200.00	
Balance to Revenue		367.00	
			567.00
Appropriation			15,000.00
Payments:			
New Roller			11,590.00
Balance to Revenue			3,410.00
			4,700.00
Appropriation			
Payments:			
New Sander			3,550.00
Balance to Revenue			1,150.00
			203.00
Appropriation			
Payments:			
Office Equipment and Supplies			184.32
Balance to Revenue			18.68
			15,120.00
Appropriation			
Payments:			
District Truck Hire			14,625.00
Balance to Revenue			495.00
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bills			12,748.69
Payments:			
F1975 Unpaid Bills — Vehicle Insurance		12,230.00	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Equipment			
Maintenance		518.69	
Total Payments			12,748.69

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			4,800.00
Payments:			
Street Cleaning Maintenance			4,757.00
Balance to Revenue			43.00
Appropriation		59,141.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		3,450.00	
Transfers from Reserve		4,500.00	
			67,091.00
Payments:			
Street Materials and Maintenance:			
Drainage Maintenance		1,831.72	
Drainage Construction		9,974.88	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance		33,978.77	
Highways and Bridges Construction		2,049.30	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Maintenance		825.00	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction		5,634.42	
Traffic		7,017.84	
Street Sprinkling		1,576.70	
Total Payments			62,888.63
Balance to E. & D.		3,450.00	
Balance to Revenue		752.37	
			4,202.37
Insurance Recoveries			501.89
Payments:			
Vehicle Repairs			501.89
STATE AID IMPROVEMENT			
(Formerly Chapter 90 Maintenance)			
Appropriation		2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		4,000.00	
			6,000.00
Appropriation Rescinded			6,000.00
LONG POND ROAD HARD-SURFACING			
Balance from F1975			24,310.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			24,310.00
OAK STREET HARD-SURFACING			
Balance from F1975			2,625.53
Payments:			
Equipment Hire		803.00	
Materials		1,801.25	
Total Payments			2,604.25
Balance to E. & D.			21.28
OBERY STREET HARD-SURFACING			
Balance from F1975			19,318.00
Payments:			
Materials			19,247.88
Balance to E. & D.			70.12

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
CHIPMUNK LANE AND SILVER BIRCH AVENUE REPAIRS			
Appropriation from E. & D.			10,000.00
Payments:			
Materials			2,488.41
Balance Remaining			7,511.59
INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD CONSTRUCTION			
Appropriation from E. & D.			170,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			170,000.00
CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION			
1973 PROJECT 27884			
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD, LONG POND ROAD AND ROUTE 3A			
Balance from F1975			28,950.71
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			28,950.71
STATE AID CONSTRUCTION			
(Formerly Chapter 90 Construction)			
PROJECT 28480			
Balance from F1975		22,857.37	
Appropriation		98,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		77,500.00	
			198,357.37
Appropriation Rescinded		98,000.00	
Appropriation Balance			100,357.37
Payments:			
Contract			15,325.85
Balance Remaining			85,031.52
HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION			
Chapter 1140, Section 20			
Balance from F1975			108,913.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			108,913.00
HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION			
Chapter 825, Section 1			
Appropriation			144,032.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			144,032.00
NEW STREET — CARVER ROAD			
Appropriation			3,855.00
Payments:			
Property Damages			3,355.00
Balance to Revenue			500.00
SNOW AND SANDING			
Appropriation		75,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		15,000.00	
			90,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Equipment Hire		46,202.01	
Sand and Salt		34,446.82	
Equipment		2,858.18	
Snow Fences		775.99	
Total Payments			84,283.00
Balance to Revenue			5,717.00
TRAFFIC LIGHTS — ROUTE 44			
Appropriation			80,000.00
Payments:			
Advertising			180.66
Balance Remaining			79,819.34
STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING			
Appropriation		104,000.00	
Appropriations from E. & D.		29,692.00	
			133,692.00
Payments:			
Street Lights		127,651.92	
Traffic Lights		1,761.51	
Traffic Lighting Repairs		625.60	
Total Payments			130,039.03
Balance to E. & D.			3,652.97
Insurance Recoveries			2,145.34
Payments:			
Traffic Lighting Repairs			2,145.34
PURCHASE OF MEMORIAL PRESS PROPERTY FOR PARKING LOT (Not to be expended until \$25,000 cash contribution is received)			
Appropriations from Parking Meter			
Receipts		175,000.00	
Cash Contributions		25,000.00	
			200,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			200,000.00
PARKING LOT LEASE			
Appropriation from Parking Meter			
Receipts			2,000.00
Payments:			
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease			2,000.00
PARKING AND TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE			
Balance from F1975		464.55	
Transfer from Reserve		200.00	
			664.55
Payments:			
Services		107.50	
Appraisals		350.00	
Supplies		44.00	
Total Payments			501.50
Balance to Revenue			163.05

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
VETERANS' SERVICES			
Appropriation		36,223.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		4,117.00	
			40,340.00
Payments:			
Director		12,601.29	
Clerical		25,866.31	
Total Salaries			38,467.60
Balance to E. & D.			1,872.40
Appropriation			1,685.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		789.47	
Dues and Travel		745.31	
Total Payments			1,534.78
Balance to Revenue			150.22
VETERANS' BENEFITS			
Appropriation			260,000.00
Payments:			
Aid		76,754.87	
Burials		345.00	
Total Payments			77,099.87
Balance to Revenue			182,900.13
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT			
Appropriation			2,954,785.00
Payments:			
Administration		59,719.32	
Expenses of Instruction		2,411,912.05	
Attendance Officer		999.38	
Health Services		59,250.73	
Cafeteria		10,283.16	
Building Maintenance		263,882.36	
Total Salaries			2,806,047.00
Balance to Revenue			148,738.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			500.00
Payments:			
Superintendent and Assistant			
Superintendents		149.45	
Teachers		280.30	
Total Payments			429.75
Balance to Revenue			70.25
Appropriation from E. & D. for Fire			
Alarm System			6,495.00
Payments:			
Professional Services		645.00	
Contract		5,850.00	
Total Payments			6,495.00
Appropriation		1,128,407.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		65,000.00	
			1,193,407.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
General Administration:			
School Committee Expenses	388.69		
Supplies	2,698.69		
Dues and Travel	826.79		
		3,914.17	
Expenses of Instruction:			
Principals — Supplies	10,847.07		
Principals — Travel Expenses	247.30		
Teaching — Supplies	64,954.57		
Teaching — Travel Expenses	4,252.12		
Textbooks	44,837.53		
Library	3,976.87		
Audio-Visual	5,317.86		
Guidance, Psychological	3,220.85		
		137,654.17	
Other Services:			
Attendance Officer	91.90		
Health Services and Supplies	9,766.94		
Dues and Travel	363.30		
Transportation of Pupils	461,633.82		
Student Body Activities	864.43		
		472,720.39	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant:			
Custodians' Supplies	11,171.90		
Truck Expenses	2,671.63		
Fuel	53,818.69		
Utilities	119,670.39		
Telephone	10,531.96		
General Repairs	86,734.25		
		284,598.82	
Fixed Charges:			
Insurance	4,878.80		
Rent	57,200.00		
		62,078.80	
Community Services:			
Transportation	29,754.00		
Tuition	177,403.41		
		207,157.41	
Acquisition of Equipment		7,420.16	
Total Payments			1,175,543.92
Balance to Revenue			17,863.08
SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND			
Balance from F1975		19,263.46	
Federal Grants		184,874.57	
State Elderly Lunch Program		2,288.73	
Cash Receipts		116,985.69	
			323,412.45
Payments:			
Salaries		52,144.93	
Provisions		98,339.98	
Utensils and Supplies		3,456.99	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Truck Maintenance and Transportation of Food		2,160.83	
Regional School, for Lunches		136,073.24	
Equipment		2,006.84	
Telephone		221.55	
Meals Tax		532.10	
Dues and Travel		538.70	
Bond		20.00	
Total Payments			295,495.16
Balance Remaining			27,917.29
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864			
Balance from F1975			1,098.77
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,098.77
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874			
Balance from F1975			3,740.17
Payments:			
Unexpended Balance Returned to Federal Govt.			249.00
Balance Remaining			3,491.17
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-313			
Balance from F1975			15.13
Payments:			
Postmaster			15.13
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230			
TITLE VI-B			
Balance from F1975			1,921.52
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,921.52
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10			
TITLE I			
Balance from F1975		1,763.09	
Federal Grants		127,808.00	
			129,571.09
Payments:			
Salaries:			
Administration		3,750.00	
Expenses of Instruction		113,461.64	
School Nurses		900.00	
Other Expenses:			
Expenses of Instruction		2,256.95	
Transportation of Pupils		6,000.00	
Unexpended Balance Returned:			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		1,770.87	
Total Payments			128,139.46
Balance Remaining			1,431.63

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10			
TITLE II			
Federal Grant			3,834.09
Payments:			
Library			3,754.07
Balance Remaining			80.02
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 90-576			
Balance from F1975			2,264.08
Payments:			
Administration Out-of-State Travel		514.25	
Unexpended Balance Returned to Comm. of Mass.		1,749.83	
Total Payments			2,264.08
SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 88-352			
TITLE IV			
Federal Grant			50.00
Payments:			
Salary — Expenses of Instruction			50.00
FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS			
Balance from F1975			1,700.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,700.00
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE			
Balance from F1975			897.10
Payments:			
Clerical Services			285.00
Balance Remaining			612.10
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COSTS			
Balance from F1975			112,742.00
Payments:			
Architect's Services		95,579.02	
Supplies		832.22	
Services		14,199.81	
Appraisals		793.00	
Advertising		1,337.95	
Total Payments			112,742.00
PURCHASE OF BRIGGS LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES			
Appropriation			52,000.00
Payments:			
Payment in Full for Land			52,000.00
PURCHASE OF LAND ON FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES			
Appropriation from E. & D.			70,000.00
Payments:			
Payment in Full for Land			70,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
CONSTRUCTION OF SOUTH AND WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
Balance from F1975			386,205.94
Payments:			
South School PN 1876:			
Architect's Services	266.36		
Contract	76,253.75		
Clerk-of-Works	1,950.00		
Other Services	304.50		
Equipment	23,809.37		
		102,583.98	
West School PN 1877:			
Architect's Services	266.37		
Contract	94,755.48		
Clerk-of-Works	1,950.00		
Other Services	395.50		
Equipment	21,746.75		
		119,114.10	
Total Payments			221,698.08
Balance Remaining			164,507.86
INDIAN BROOK SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION			
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of			
Serial Loan	1,000,000.00		
Balance on Serial Loan	1,945,000.00		
			2,945,000.00
Payments:			
Architect's Services	33,682.12		
Contract	1,136,984.00		
Clerk-of-Works	12,000.00		
Other Services	2,520.00		
Supplies and Materials	762.00		
Telephone	86.05		
Total Payments			1,186,034.17
Balance Remaining			1,758,965.83
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION			
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of			
Serial Loan	500,000.00		
Balance on Serial Loan	1,900,000.00		
			2,400,000.00
Payments:			
Architect's Services	23,874.54		
Contract	291,641.45		
Clerk-of-Works	1,425.00		
Other Services	2,200.00		
Materials	6,365.58		
Total Payments			325,506.57
Balance Remaining			2,074,493.43
VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE			
Balance from F1975			750.00
Payments:			
Supplies			58.40
Balance Remaining			691.60

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT			
Appropriation for Capital Costs		402,985.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs		4,193,404.00	
			4,596,389.00
Payments:			
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District			4,161,022.00
Balance to Revenue			435,367.00
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY			
Appropriation		127,355.69	
Appropriation from Dog Tax		5,667.06	
Appropriation from Library Aid		6,977.25	
Appropriation from E. & D.		19,567.00	
			159,567.00
Payments:			
Director		13,029.59	
Assistants		118,907.20	
Custodians		16,904.85	
Bookmobile Driver (February 1976)		3,258.26	
Total Salaries			152,099.90
Balance to E. & D.			7,467.10
Appropriation			250.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			250.00
Appropriation			39,091.00
Payments:			
Books and Periodicals			39,090.75
Balance to Revenue			.25
Appropriation from E. & D.			6,000.00
Payments:			
Bookmobile Supplies and Equipment		5,917.25	
Bookmobile Other Expenses		81.91	
Total Payments			5,999.16
Balance to E. & D.			.84
Balance from F1975			2,000.00
Payments:			
Bookmobile Maintenance			1,984.02
Balance to E. & D.			15.98
Balance from F1975		700.00	
Appropriation		900.00	
			1,600.00
Payments:			
Circulation Desk			1,600.00
Appropriation			4,678.00
Payments:			
Microforms			4,668.42
Balance to Revenue			9.58
Appropriation		29,105.00	
Transfer from Reserve		473.00	
Income from Gates Fund		95.65	
			29,673.65

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Supplies and Equipment		14,532.97	
Sewer, Water, Fuel and Light		5,966.43	
Rent		6,999.96	
Telephone		1,470.49	
Dues and Travel		700.49	
Total Payments			29,670.34
Balance to Revenue			3.31
PARK DIVISION			
Appropriation		273,294.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		18,732.00	
			292,026.00
Payments:			
Superintendent		14,060.58	
Clerical		9,052.63	
Labor — Parks		43,238.72	
Labor — Other		58,499.51	
Manomet Youth Center		16,662.90	
Temporary Help:			
Lifeguards		21,730.85	
Police		25,457.35	
Other		21,376.37	
Tree Division:			
Tree Warden — Superintendent		11,367.24	
Labor		43,421.22	
Memorial Building Parking Lot:			
Attendant		1,069.20	
Total Salaries			265,936.57
Balance to E. & D.			26,089.43
Appropriation			3,120.00
Payments:			
Truck Rental			3,120.00
Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
Stephens Field Cable			450.00
Balance to Revenue			550.00
Transfer from Reserve			3,450.00
Payments:			
Water Safety Equipment			2,210.94
Balance Remaining			1,239.06
Insurance Recoveries			3,104.82
Payments:			
Playground Building Repairs		2,886.52	
Truck Repairs		98.15	
Total Payments			2,984.67
Balance to Revenue			120.15
Appropriation		34,340.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		8,640.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,000.00	
Income from Funds		144.47	
			44,124.47

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Payments:			
Administration		505.01	
Maintenance of:			
Parks		2,783.89	
Playgrounds		30,605.65	
Bathing and Camping		3,767.02	
Tree Division Expenses		2,280.20	
Total Payments			39,941.77
Balance to E. & D.			4,182.70
BOSTON EDISON PROPERTY PLAYGROUND CONSTRUCTION			
Appropriation from E. & D.			7,405.00
Payments:			
Materials		75.80	
Equipment Hire		5,680.00	
Total Payments			5,755.80
Balance Remaining			1,649.20
SIEVER FIELD PLAYGROUND REPAIRS			
Appropriation from E. & D.			4,000.00
Payments:			
Advertising		24.08	
Materials		1,502.05	
Total Payments			1,526.13
Balance Remaining			2,473.87
PLYMOUTH BEACH BATHHOUSE CONSTRUCTION			
Balance from F1975		40,328.82	
Appropriation from E. & D.		5,500.00	
			45,828.82
Payments:			
Contract		9,822.76	
Equipment Hire		2,504.00	
Materials		18,742.50	
Services		1,050.00	
Total Payments			32,119.26
Balance Remaining			13,709.56
BEACH IMPROVEMENTS			
Appropriation from E. & D.			4,630.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			4,630.00
YOUTH COMMISSION STUDY COMMITTEE			
Balance from F1975			286.17
Payments:			
Supplies			12.60
Balance to E. & D.			273.57
RECREATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE			
Appropriation			500.00
Payments:			
Supplies			97.95
Balance to Revenue			402.05

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
INDEPENDENCE DAY			
Appropriation			7,500.00
Payments:			
Marching Units		1,710.00	
Fireworks		2,257.00	
Awards and Prizes		872.16	
Other		1,078.70	
Total Payments			5,917.86
Balance to Revenue			1,582.14
THANKSGIVING DAY			
Appropriation			1,600.00
Payments:			
Supplies		1,359.82	
Services		150.00	
Total Payments			1,509.82
Balance to Revenue			90.18
CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY			
Appropriation		5,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,500.00	
			6,500.00
Payments:			
Contract for Decorations		6,150.00	
Electricity		216.95	
Total Payments			6,366.95
Balance to E. & D.			133.05
MEDICAL EXPENSES — RETIRED POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS			
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill			1,071.05
Payments:			
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Medical Expenses			1,071.05
Appropriation from E. & D.		2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,053.45	
			4,053.45
Payments:			
Retired Police — Medical Expenses			4,053.45
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS			
Appropriation		95,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst		194.28	
			95,194.28
Payments:			
Police Department		6,659.17	
Fire Department		9,252.01	
Garbage Department		6,264.44	
Highway Department		18,991.22	
School Department — Teachers		15,660.96	
School Department — Janitor		3,707.64	
Reimbursements to:			
Plymouth County		4,854.34	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		7,690.41	
Total Payments			73,080.19
Balance to Revenue			22,114.09
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS			
Appropriation for Pension Fund		306,215.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund		2,652.63	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit		347.37	
			309,215.00
Payments:			
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System			309,215.00
DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Appropriation		15,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill		78.50	
			15,078.50
Payments:			
Personal Damage Claims		3,034.50	
Property Damage Claims		1,618.69	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Property Damage		78.50	
Total Payments			4,731.69
Balance to Revenue			10,346.81
TOWN REPORTS			
Balance from F1975 Reserved		1,240.56	
Appropriation		6,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		3,025.00	
			10,265.56
Payments:			
F1975 Balance Reserved — Town Reports		1,000.00	
Town Reports		7,264.78	
Total Payments			8,264.78
Balance to E. & D.		240.56	
Balance to Revenue		1,760.22	
			2,000.78
MEMORIAL DAY			
Appropriation		2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill		73.10	
			2,073.10
Payments			
Band		430.00	
Grave Decorations		1,135.16	
Transportation		225.00	
Other		120.98	
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Flags		73.10	
Total Payments			1,984.24
Balance to Revenue			88.86

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
VETERANS' DAY			
Appropriation			1,200.00
Payments:			
Bands		585.00	
Meals		443.75	
Other		133.00	
Total Payments			1,161.75
Balance to Revenue			38.25
GROUP INSURANCE			
Appropriation		305,642.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		88,143.00	
			393,785.00
Payments:			
Premiums		373,621.98	
Reimbursements		10,865.42	
Total Payments			384,487.40
Balance to E. & D.			9,297.60
INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY			
Appropriation		52,076.00	
Transfer from Reserve		8,237.00	
			60,313.00
Payments:			
Multi-Peril Insurance			60,313.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE			
Appropriation		62,265.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		2,692.00	
Transfer from Reserve		118.00	
			65,075.00
Payments:			
Workmen's Compensation Premium			65,075.00
COMMITTEE TO STUDY CH. 41, SECTION 100E INDEMNIFICATION			
Balance from F1975			100.00
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			100.00
PURCHASE OF CEDARVILLE SCHOOLHOUSE PROPERTY			
Appropriation			35,000.00
Payments;			
Payment in Full for Land			35,000.00
CEDARVILLE SCHOOLHOUSE REPAIRS			
Appropriation from E. & D.			5,006.00
Payments:			
Repairs			35.69
Balance Remaining			4,970.31

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
PURCHASE OF LAND AT 130 COURT STREET (SISTERS OF DEVINE PROVIDENCE)			
Balance from F1975 Revenue Sharing			
Funds			415,000.00
Payments:			
Payment in Full for Land and Buildings			415,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF PROPERTY (130 Court Street)			
Balance from F1975			10,000.00
Payments:			
Utilities		2,270.94	
Fuel		5,266.74	
Repairs and Supplies		423.15	
Services		69.50	
Total Payments			8,030.33
Balance to E. & D.			1,969.67
PURCHASE OF PLYMOUTH AND BROCKTON STREET RAILWAY LAND			
Appropriation from Revenue Sharing Funds			190,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			190,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.			50,000.00
Payments:			
Retainer			5,000.00
Balance Remaining			45,000.00
BICENTENNIAL EXPENSES — PARKING AND SANITARY SERVICES			
Appropriation from E. & D.			2,200.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,200.00
BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE FUNDS			
Appropriation			12,400.00
Payments:			
Main Street Restoration		6,000.00	
Other		2,863.89	
Total Payments			8,863.89
Balance Remaining			3,536.11
BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION			
Appropriation from E. & D.			5,000.00
Payments:			
Town's Share of National Exhibit			5,000.00
MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING			
Balance from F1975		9,996.52	
Appropriation		20,000.00	
			29,996.52
Payments:			
Information Booth:			
Salaries		14,154.74	
Other		1,141.52	
Office Supplies		2,535.70	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Printing and Advertising		8,787.20	
Band Concerts		1,950.00	
Meals		41.49	
Chamber of Commerce		1,061.09	
Total Payments			29,671.74
Balance Remaining			324.78
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION			
Appropriation		22,680.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,912.00	
Transfer from Reserve		123.00	
			24,715.00
Payments:			
Executive Secretary		15,608.65	
Clerical		9,035.42	
Total Salaries			24,644.07
Balance to E. & D.			70.93
Appropriation			500.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			386.56
Balance to Revenue			113.44
Appropriation for Advertising and			
Promotion			5,000.00
Payments:			
Advertising		2,877.37	
Equipment and Supplies		1,356.05	
Total Payments			4,233.42
Balance to Revenue			766.58
Appropriation			1,200.00
Payments:			
Meals and Travel			1,188.87
Balance to Revenue			11.13
Appropriation		4,530.00	
Transfer from Reserve		400.00	
			4,930.00
Payments:			
Office Rent, Light, Maint.		2,286.00	
Telephone		1,302.52	
Equipment and Supplies		1,000.65	
Dues		190.00	
Total Payments			4,779.17
Balance to Revenue			150.83
COUNCIL ON AGING			
Appropriation		31,925.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		2,767.00	
			34,692.00
Payments:			
Director		13,546.80	
Bus Drivers		17,337.12	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Clerical		1,916.04	
Total Salaries			32,799.96
Balance to E. & D.			1,892.04
Appropriation			300.00
Payments:			
Out-of-State Travel			218.43
Balance to Revenue			81.57
Appropriation			3,000.00
Payments:			
Rent			550.00
Balance to Revenue			2,450.00
Appropriation for Fuel and Lights			1,000.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			1,000.00
Appropriation			6,000.00
Payments:			
Driver Services		203.00	
Sign		10.00	
Vehicle Maintenance		3,028.00	
Insurance		1,142.00	
Total Payments			4,383.00
Balance to Revenue			1,617.00
Insurance Recoveries			13.00
Payments:			
Bus Repairs			13.00
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bill			484.11
Payments:			
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Lunch Expenses			484.11
Appropriation			4,000.00
Payments:			
Bus Replacement			3,071.11
Balance to Revenue			928.89
Appropriation		9,445.00	
Transfer from Reserve		11.57	
			9,456.57
Payments:			
Clinic Expenses		1,778.04	
Meals Expenses		291.67	
Services		539.95	
Equipment and Supplies		4,661.77	
Telephone		1,378.19	
Dues and Travel		439.95	
Moving Expenses		30.00	
Town's Share Title III		337.00	
Total Payments			9,456.57
OLDER AMERICANS ACT — TITLE III			
Grant			5,000.00
Payments:			
Reimbursement to Council on Aging Assn.			5,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
PROJECT: YOUNG PILGRIM			
Appropriation from E. & D.			5,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			5,000.00
URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT R-26			
Balance from F1975			31,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			31,000.00
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY			
Appropriation for Salaries		1,250.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Salaries		114.00	
			1,364.00
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.		114.00	
Balance to Revenue		1,250.00	
			1,364.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			150.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			150.00
Appropriation			1,800.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		35.20	
Services		270.00	
Dues and Travel		220.00	
Other		92.00	
Total Payments			617.20
Balance to Revenue			1,182.80
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION			
Balance from F1975 for Surveys			1,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,000.00
Appropriation			500.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies			235.83
Balance to Revenue			264.17
RESERVE ACCOUNT			
Appropriation			150,000.00
Transfers to:			
Personnel Board Other Expenses		223.00	
Selectmen Law Books		520.00	
Selectmen Other Expenses		4,314.00	
Treasurer Land of Low Value Sales		997.18	
Town Collector Data Processing		2,291.86	
Town Collector Cash Advance		800.00	
Town Collector Other Expenses		348.70	
Town Clerk Other Expenses		200.00	
Law Department		22,620.39	
Dept. of Public Works Salaries		9,484.00	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Dept. of Public Works Motor Vehicle Insurance		5,660.25	
Dept. of Public Works Gas and Oil		4,316.00	
Dept. of Public Works Vehicle Maintenance		14,000.00	
Dept. of Public Works Other Expenses		1,165.00	
Dept. of Public Works Office Supplies		1,085.00	
Engineering Division Other Expenses		320.00	
Engineering Div. Equipment for Assessors' Plans		1,100.00	
Election and Registration Salaries		638.57	
Planning Board Salaries		161.60	
Planning Board Other Expenses		1,095.00	
Board of Appeals Other Expenses		25.00	
Central Mailroom Postage		2,000.00	
Central Mailroom Duplicating Machine Rental		125.00	
Fire Telephone		450.00	
Fire Other Expenses		5,491.35	
Forest Fire Other Expenses		9,817.00	
Other Inspectors' Expenses		98.70	
Civil Defense		250.00	
Health Bathing Water Analysis		1,000.00	
Sewer Division Gas and Electric		1,045.00	
Highway Division Supt. Car Replacement		1,700.00	
Highway Division Street Materials and Maint.		4,500.00	
Snow and Sanding		15,000.00	
Parking and Traffic Study Committee		200.00	
Public Library Other Expenses		473.00	
Park Division Water Safety Equipment		3,450.00	
Park Division Other Expenses		1,000.00	
Retired Police and Firefighters Medical Expenses		2,053.45	
Town Reports		3,025.00	
Insurance on All Town Property		8,237.00	
Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance		118.00	
Industrial Commission Salaries		123.00	
Industrial Commission Other Expenses		400.00	
Council on Aging Other Expenses		11.57	
Harbor Master Salaries		717.83	
Town Debt and Interest		6,120.83	
Total Transfers			138,772.28
Balance to Revenue			11,227.72
WATER DIVISION			
Appropriation		173,533.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		15,827.00	
			189,360.00
Payments:			
Superintendent		13,039.58	
Clerical		19,934.92	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Labor		148,115.92	
Total Salaries			181,090.42
Balance to E. & D.			8,269.58
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			200.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			200.00
F1975 Balance Reserved		3,445.40	
Appropriation		5,857.00	
			9,302.40
Payments:			
Data Processing			2,619.00
Balance to E. & D.		2,183.40	
Balance Remaining		4,500.00	
			6,683.40
Appropriation			1,917.00
Payments:			
Other Expenses			1,751.61
Balance to Revenue			165.39
Appropriation			1,200.00
Payments:			
Mileage			1,200.00
Appropriation			20,000.00
Payments:			
Meters and Installation			19,920.11
Balance to Revenue			79.89
Appropriation			176,747.00
Payments:			
General Expenses		42,541.09	
Pumping Station Expenses		78,048.52	
Regular Construction		995.27	
Total Payments			121,584.88
Balance to Revenue			55,162.12
Insurance Recoveries			920.01
Payments:			
Electrical Repairs		486.13	
Truck Repairs		433.88	
Total Payments			920.01
Appropriation from E. & D. for Van			
Replacement			3,095.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			3,095.00
Appropriation			7,300.00
Payments:			
New Tapping Machine			6,978.19
Balance to Revenue			321.81

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
WATER TEST WELLS AND PUMPAGE TESTS			
Balance from F1975		15,837.66	
Appropriation		70,000.00	
			85,837.66
Payments:			
Engineering			42,109.43
Balance Remaining			43,728.23
PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES			
Balance from F1975 for Wanno's Pond			3,617.90
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			3,617.90
Balance from F1975 for Dhooge Land			13,750.00
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			13,750.00
Balance from F1975 for Shore Drive			350.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			350.00
Appropriation for Boy Scout Land			23,800.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			23,800.00
Appropriation for Sharp Land			24,200.00
No Payments			
Balance to Revenue			24,200.00
Appropriation for Tomac Land			18,000.00
Payments:			
Payment in Full for Land			18,000.00
WATER CONSTRUCTION			
Balance from F1975 for Florida Avenue and Plymouth Street			6,900.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			6,900.00
Balance from F1975 for Silver Birch Avenue			14,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			14,000.00
Balance from F1975 for Meadow Glen Area			17,200.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			17,200.00
Balance from F1975 for Rocky Hill High Service System			1,609.16
No Payments			
Balance to Stabilization Fund			1,609.16
Balance from F1975 for Royal Street and Westwood Road			6,903.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			6,903.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Balance from F1975 for Charlemont Road			387.03
Payments:			
Materials			94.50
Balance to E. & D.			292.53
Balance from F1975 for Wellington Road			4,516.40
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			4,516.40
Balance from F1975 for Route 80			6,438.66
Payments:			
Contract		3,939.35	
Bond		25.00	
Total Payments			3,964.35
Balance Remaining			2,474.31
Balance from F1975 for Cochituate Road			977.07
Payments:			
Equipment Hire			553.00
Balance to E. & D.			424.07
Balance from F1975 for Manomet			
Beach Area			25,953.91
Payments:			
Equipment Hire		4,310.50	
Materials		7,963.16	
Total Payments			12,273.66
Balance Remaining			13,680.25
Appropriation for Ray Road			6,000.00
Payments:			
Equipment Hire		296.00	
Materials		2,858.00	
Total Payments			3,154.00
Balance to Revenue			2,846.00
Appropriation from E. & D. for Federal			
Furnace Road			61,900.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			61,900.00
WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION			
Balance from F1975 for Cook's Pond Area			33,308.18
Payments:			
Contract			30,330.46
Balance Remaining			2,977.72
Balance from F1975 for Federal Furnace			
Road			788.40
Payments:			
Materials			150.00
Balance to E. & D.			638.40
Appropriation for Manomet — Ellisville			
Area (Stab. Fund)			359,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			359,000.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
WATER SUPER HIGH SERVICE IMPROVEMENTS			
Balance from F1975			577,668.14
Payments:			
Engineering		28,916.60	
Services		35.00	
Contract for Pumping Station		9,877.75	
Contract for Electrical Work		15,313.20	
Total Payments			54,142.55
Balance Remaining			523,525.59
PINE HILLS WATER STORAGE TANK			
Balance from F1975			374,928.10
Payments:			
Contract for Pipeline		80,138.00	
Contract for Reservoir		235,700.00	
Materials		2,018.89	
Services		1,447.00	
Other Expenses		33.00	
Total Payments			319,336.89
Balance Remaining			55,591.21
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT			
Appropriation		56,593.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		4,761.00	
			61,354.00
Payments:			
Manager		14,550.00	
Clerical		7,736.62	
Field Personnel		37,713.44	
Total Salaries			60,000.06
Balance to E. & D.			1,353.94
Appropriation			15,575.00
Payments:			
Fuel and Light		6,269.31	
Telephone		791.04	
Supplies and Repairs		6,971.85	
Insurance		962.00	
Dues and Travel		111.00	
Building Construction		469.80	
Total Payments			15,575.00
AIRPORT LAND ACQUISITION PROJECT 7-25-0042-03			
Balance from F1975		8,413.75	
State Grants		8,180.95	
Federal Grants		13,120.91	
			29,715.61
Payments:			
Final Payment on Shaw Property		8,800.00	
Other Expenses		2,300.00	
Total Payments			11,100.00
Balance to Airport Revolving Fund			18,615.61

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
AIRPORT PARALLEL TAXIWAY AND LIGHTING PROJECT 7-25-0042-04			
Balance from F1975		14,904.75	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant		150,000.00	
Grant Balance		6,120.67	
			171,025.42
Payments:			
Contract		132,996.18	
Engineering		31,742.47	
Other Expenses		100.00	
Total Payments			164,838.65
Balance Remaining			6,186.77
AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND			
Balance from F1975		6,307.58	
Cash Receipts		153,532.89	
Transfer from Project 7-25-0042-03		18,615.61	
			178,456.08
Payments:			
Liability Insurance		2,700.00	
Cash Advance		47.60	
Fuel and Light		286.00	
Federal Excise Tax		5,466.15	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil		98,680.35	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs		8,294.75	
Hanger Lease		1,944.00	
Truck and Plow		5,851.83	
Building Addition		659.69	
Total Payments			123,930.37
Stabilization Fund Reimbursement		4,500.00	
State Sales Tax		54.33	
Appropriation for Salaries		10,000.00	
Total Transfers			14,554.33
Balance Remaining			39,971.38
HARBOR MASTER			
Appropriation		21,807.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,836.00	
Transfer from Reserve		717.83	
			24,360.83
Payments:			
Harbor Master — Regular		12,164.84	
Harbor Master — Overtime as Night Watchman		2,617.50	
Assistant Harbor Master		5,784.48	
Night Watchman		2,120.34	
Park Police		1,673.60	
Total Salaries			24,360.76
Balance to E. & D.			.07
Appropriation			1,250.00
Payments:			
Tender Float and Equipment			1,166.00
Balance to Revenue			84.00

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Appropriation			600.00
Payments:			
Portable Police Radio			541.51
Balance to Revenue			58.49
Appropriation		6,535.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for F1975			
Unpaid Bills		802.53	
			7,337.53
Payments:			
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Maintenance of Floats	363.53		
F1975 Unpaid Bill — Boat Insurance	439.00		
		802.53	
Office Maintenance		897.97	
Telephone		494.74	
Light		535.84	
Dues and Travel		819.34	
Boat Expenses		1,814.73	
Floats and Mooring Expenses		1,946.22	
Town Wharf Expenses		22.80	
Total Payments			7,334.17
Balance to Revenue			3.36
HARBOR ADVISORY COMMITTEE EXPENSES			
Appropriation			250.00
Payments:			
Supplies and Equipment			121.99
Balance to Revenue			128.01
CEMETERY DIVISION			
Appropriation		72,383.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		8,543.00	
Income from Funds		8,247.10	
			89,173.10
Payments:			
Superintendent		12,164.84	
Assistant Superintendent		10,095.17	
Regular Labor		65,538.89	
Overtime Labor		837.54	
Total Salaries			88,636.44
Balance to E. & D.			536.66
Appropriation			2,300.00
Payments:			
Supplies		64.96	
Repairs		2,100.00	
Total Payments			2,164.96
Balance to Revenue			135.04
Appropriation			2,485.00
Payments:			
Administration		169.00	
Tool House Maintenance		685.91	

SCHEDULE B, (CONT.)

Department/Item Detail	Department/Item	Account Detail	Account Activity
Flowers and Lot Materials		1,546.22	
Total Payments			2,401.13
Balance to Revenue			83.87
Appropriation from E. & D. for Dump			
Truck Replacement			5,402.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			5,402.00
CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS			
Balance from F1975		11,794.69	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund		5,000.00	
			16,794.69
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			16,794.69
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST			
Appropriation		950,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		8,779.17	
Transfer from Reserve		6,120.83	
Accrued Interest on Airport Loan		20.75	
Accrued Interest on School Loan		4,632.33	
			969,553.08
Payments:			
Town Debt:			
Police Station Loan	15,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	40,000.00		
Sewer Construction Loans	45,000.00		
School Loan	520,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	115,000.00		
		755,000.00	
Interest:			
Anticipation of Serial Loans	16,795.83		
Anticipation of Grant Loans	2,324.00		
Police Station Loan	1,593.75		
Sewerage System Loan	20,800.00		
Sewer Construction Loans	6,450.00		
School Loan	124,020.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	5,100.00		
Water Loans	33,847.50		
		210,931.08	
Total Payments			965,931.08
Balance to Revenue			3,622.00
PREMIUM ON LOANS			
Premium on School Loans			13,897.00
Payments:			
Printing and Certifying School Bonds			13,897.00

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual Receipts
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes — State-Owned Land	\$285,451.56	\$285,451.56
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans	1,624.00	3,522.57
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Widows, etc.	3,281.25	7,736.07
Police Career Incentive	7,678.00	3,725.34
Urban Renewal	13,933.70	27,867.40
Veterans' Benefits	80,000.00	80,955.51
Tuition & Transportation State Wards	2,865.00	2,865.18
Pension Retired Teachers	1,200.00	—
Vocational Education	15,857.00	3,033.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	2,163.00	—
Transportation of Pupils	585,055.48	430,118.79
Construction of School Projects	655,723.06	655,723.06
Regional School District Aid	28,918.11	36,061.54
Recreational Programs — Special Needs	2,259.69	2,493.00
Transportation Bilingual Education — Chapter 71A	5,000.00	—
Special Education Program 766 Offset	180,187.80	150,829.74
School Aid	653,687.67	619,222.47
Highway — Chapter 825, Section 3	133,228.88	133,011.41
Highway Distribution 1974 — Chapter 492	142,980.46	142,980.46
Lottery, Beano, etc.	45,164.83	75,388.23
From the Commonwealth for balancing Purposes Only:		
Public Library Aid	6,977.25	6,977.25
School Lunches	17,258.40	17,258.40
Elderly Lunch Program	4,924.80	4,924.80
Sub-Totals	\$2,875,419.94	\$2,690,145.78
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	806,000.00	1,330,225.15
Licenses	71,000.00	80,551.25
Fines	3,000.00	11,285.21
Special Assessments	3,000.00	3,247.25
General Government	42,000.00	25,879.29
Public Safety	7,000.00	11,358.63
Health and Sanitation (including sewer rates)	100,000.00	129,512.80
Highways	500.00	—
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	7,050.34
School	10,000.00	12,046.77
Cemeteries	13,000.00	19,452.25
Recreation	24,000.00	22,022.77
Interest	220,000.00	384,357.49
Public Service Enterprises	364,000.00	527,755.86
Veterans' Housing	1,000.00	1,440.00
Trailer Park Fees	20,000.00	22,206.00
Unclassified	4,000.00	1,214.36
Estimates used in setting F1976 Tax Rate	\$4,564,419.94	
Total Received in F1976		\$5,279,751.20
Excess to Revenue Account		\$715,331.26

CASH RECEIPTS

For the Calendar Year 1/1/76 - 12/31/76

From Other Sources	Jan.-June	July-Dec.	Total
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$872,874.93	\$717,291.33	\$1,590,166.26
Licenses	33,405.25	56,860.03	90,265.28
Fines	5,428.81	7,793.16	13,221.97
Special Assessments	861.25	1,268.25	2,129.50
General Government	14,157.95	18,418.57	32,576.52
Public Safety	6,479.90	5,035.50	11,515.40
Health & Sanitation (including sewer rates)	71,140.03	21,000.05	92,140.08
Highways	—	—	—
Veterans' Benefits	911.80	1,196.42	2,108.22
School & Library	221.02	14,138.96	14,359.98
Cemeteries	7,733.75	8,362.00	16,095.75
Recreation	8,152.00	12,265.20	20,417.20
Interest	204,505.06	205,048.07	409,553.13
Public Service Enterprises	205,185.92	72,502.23	277,688.15
Veterans' Housing	1,440.00	—	1,440.00
Trailer Park Fees	11,238.00	11,622.00	22,860.00
Unclassified	342.36	245.00	587.36
	<u>\$1,444,078.03</u>	<u>\$1,153,046.77</u>	<u>\$2,597,124.80</u>
Unclassified: \$ 22.36		Pro forma taxes	
480.00		Jenney Pond Rent	
85.00		Group Insurance	
		Reimbursement	
<u>\$587.36</u>			

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1976

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Meeting	\$17,905,709.30	
Appropriations — Special Meetings	372,664.51	
Overlay Deficits	22,976.87	
State and County Assessments (net)	872,521.61	
Overlay Fiscal 1976	667,530.21	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunch)	17,258.40	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunch Elderly)	4,924.80	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	6,977.25	
		\$19,870,562.95

Less:

Parking Lot Receipts	500.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	2,000.00	
Dog Tax	5,667.06	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Stabilization Fund	359,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	5,000.00	
Highway Fund, Chapter 825, Section 1	144,032.00	
Excess and Deficiency Estimated Receipts	1,396,960.51	
	4,564,419.94	
		6,484,556.76
Amount to be assessed		\$13,386,006.19**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		1,850,581.03

\$15,236,587.22

Credits:

Fiscal 1976 Real Estate Tax	\$8,476,011.68	
Fiscal 1976 Personal Tax	4,909,994.51	
		\$13,386,006.19**
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	14,453.06	
Appropriations Rescinded	36,500.00	
		50,953.06
Excess of Estimated Receipts		715,331.26
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		1,084,296.71
(as shown in Schedule B)		\$15,236,587.22

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1977

As of the Setting of the Tax Rate

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Meeting	\$21,894,974.00	
Appropriations — Special Meetings	1,435,262.01	
Amount Certified by Treasurer for Tax Title Foreclosures	19,500.00	
Overlay Deficits	19,539.82	
State and County Assessments (net)	1,007,447.79	
Overlay Fiscal 1977	331,701.21	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunch)	22,585.69	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunch Elderly)	1,775.02	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	6,977.25	
		\$24,739,762.79

Less:

Parking Lot Receipts	500.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	212,000.00	
Dog Tax	5,326.27	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
State Grant	1,895.00	
Airport Revolving Fund	10,000.00	
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	30,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	3,200.00	
Cash Contribution Due	25,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	1,284,367.01	
Estimated Receipts	5,122,965.44	
		<u>6,702,230.97</u>
Amount to be assessed		\$18,037,531.82**
Credits:		
Fiscal 1977 Real Estate Tax	\$11,568,843.65	
Fiscal 1977 Personal Tax	6,468,688.17	
		\$18,037,531.82**

SCHEDULE E.

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, July 1, 1975		\$3,367,213.51
Less:		
Appropriations	\$1,284,367.01	
Tax Titles	325,079.31	
		1,609,446.32
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	50,024.43	
Aid to Highways Revenue	20,341.24	
O.A.A. Recoveries	6,358.44	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	3,889.42	
Disclaimer	213.30	
1974 Personal Tax Adjustment	2.70	
Taxes in Litigation Revenue	180.28	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		
(as shown in Schedule B)	355,846.00	
Excess Revenue	1,850,581.03	
		2,287,436.84
Balance, June 30, 1976		\$4,045,204.03

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1976

REVENUE ACCOUNT

247

SCHEDULE F, (cont'd.)

Assets		Liabilities		Totals	
Item	Detail	Item	Detail	Totals	Totals
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:		School PL 89-10 Title I	1,431.63		
Tax Titles	367,691.29	School PL 89-10 Title II	80.02		8,023.11
Buzzards Bay Water District	375.23				
Tax Possessions	48,942.99	Revolving Funds: School Lunch	27,917.29		
		Airport	39,971.38		67,888.67
Departmental:					
Planning Board		Fiscal 1977			
Memorial Building	15,213.49	Appropriation Control			21,894,974.00
Rentals		Account			
Police	100.00	Unexpended			
Health	459.50	Appropriation			
School	87.19	Balances:			
Town Wharf	9,520.00	General	1,555,623.61		
Airport	3,255.00	Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00		
Reimbursement	4,000.00	Airport Project	6,186.77		
Airport	22,062.86	Water	1,147,759.61		2,740,569.99
Sale of Cemetery					
Lots & Graves	1,200.00				
Cemeteries,					
Care, etc.	1,820.00	Overestimates:			
		Air Pollution Control	128.09		
		Mosquito Control	453.58		
		Retired Municipal Teachers	1,576.61		
		Special Education (1972-766)	12,784.00		
		County Hospital	20,294.75		
		Maintenance			
Water:					
F 1976 Water Liens					
Added to Taxes	6,432.81				
1973 Water Rates	2,390.61				
1974 Water Rates	10,409.50				
1975 Water Rates	83,391.51				

1976 Water Rates	2,334.14	County Tax	74,089.05	
1973 Water Services	5.00	Sale of Cemetery		109,326.08
1974 Water Services	20.00	Lots Fund		
1975 Water Services	1,090.00	Reserved for		19,635.54
1976 Water Services	635.00	Appropriation:		
Sewer:		State Aid — Library	6,977.25	
F 1976 Sewer Liens		Parking Lot Receipts		
Added to Taxes	2,987.57	— Memorial Bldg.	13,150.67	
1972 Sewer Use Tax	56.02	Parking Meter		
1973 Sewer Use Tax	60.00	Receipts	10,117.45	
1974 Sewer Use Tax	206.39	Cem. Perp. Care		
1975 Sewer Use Tax	41,408.73	Income Withdrawn	43,264.14	
				73,509.51
Aid to Highway:				409,164.08
Construction —		Overlay Surplus		
State	125,888.66	Overlays Reserved for		
Construction —		Abatements:		
County	8,178.56	Overlay of Fiscal 1974	1,205.10	
Aid to Airport:		Overlay of Fiscal 1975	5,351.25	
State	17,279.75	Overlay of Fiscal 1976	349,347.31	
Federal	56,499.58			355,903.66
Appropriated, Not Yet		Revenue Reserved Until		
Received:		Collected:		
Contribution by		Special Taxes	19,121.71	
Merchants toward		Motor Vehicle Excise	473,863.91	
Purchase of Land		Tax Title	417,009.51	
for Parking Lot		Departmental	57,718.04	
		Water	106,708.57	
		Sewer	44,718.71	
		Highway	134,067.22	
		Airport	73,779.33	
Overlay Deficits:				
Overlay of 1972		Excess and Deficiency		1,326,987.00
				4,045,204.03

Improvements Phase I	\$52,549.21	
Sewer Construction	29,331.82	
Sewerage System Proj.		
#WPC-EDA-Mass-162	40,900.00	
Sewer Construction EDA		
Proj. #01-11-00524	115,842.74	
Drainage Construction	68,000.00	
School Construction	3,833,459.26	
		\$4,140,083.03
Loans Authorized Unissued:		
School Construction	300,000.00	
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00	
	3,300,000.00	
	\$7,440,083.03	\$7,440,083.03

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		
Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
New Police Station 4.25%	\$30,000	
Sewer Construction 3.6%	25,000	
Sewer Construction 4.25%	100,000	
School Construction 5.20%	2,400,000	
		\$2,555,000
Outside Debt Limit:		
Urban Renewal 3%	160,000	
Sewerage System 4%	480,000	
School Construction 5.3%	2,080,000	
School Construction 5.20%	2,945,000	
		5,665,000
Water:		
Construction 4%	20,000	
Construction 5.9%	150,000	
Construction 4.7%	450,000	
		620,000

Item	Assets	Detail	Totals	Item	Liabilities	Detail	Totals
------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------------	--------	--------

SCHEDULE F, (cont'd.)

			620,000				
			<u>\$8,840,000</u>				<u>\$8,840,000</u>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

(See Schedule I for details)

Cash and Securities	\$1,274,679.59	Trust and Investment Funds	\$1,274,679.59
---------------------	----------------	----------------------------	----------------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

These accounts are maintained on a calendar year basis, not on a fiscal year basis

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1977 and Amounts Due for Principle and Interest in Fiscal 1978

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1976	Added in Fiscal 1976	Due in Fiscal 1977	Outstanding July 1, 1977	Principal Due in Fiscal 1978	Interest Due in Fiscal 1978
Urban Renewal	\$ 160,000		\$ 20,000	\$ 140,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 3,900.00
New Police Station	30,000		15,000	15,000	15,000	318.75
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	480,000		40,000	440,000	40,000	17,600.00
Water Construction	20,000		10,000	10,000	10,000	400.00
Water Construction	150,000		30,000	120,000	30,000	6,195.00
Sewer Construction	25,000		25,000	—	—	—
Water Construction	450,000		75,000	375,000	75,000	15,862.50
Sewer Construction	100,000		20,000	80,000	20,000	3,400.00
School Construction	2,080,000		520,000	1,560,000	520,000	68,900.00
School Construction	—	2,945,000	330,000	2,615,000	330,000	135,980.00
School Construction *	—	2,400,000	270,000	2,130,000	270,000	110,760.00
	<u>\$3,495,000</u>	<u>\$5,345,000</u>	<u>\$1,355,000</u>	<u>\$7,485,000</u>	<u>\$1,330,000</u>	<u>\$363,316.25</u>

* \$300,000 school construction loan balance authorized and unissued.

\$3,000,000 sewerage system facilities authorized in June 1976 but unissued.

SCHEDULE H

July 1, 1976

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT No. Mass. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable

\$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983

Maturity date 1983

\$160,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December

15, 1967, payable \$20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and \$15,000

annually 1971 to 1977

Maturity date 1977

30,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable

\$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000 annually 1975

to 1988 and \$4,400 note payable in 1969

Maturity date 1988

480,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable

\$15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and \$10,000 annually 1974 to 1978

Maturity date 1978

20,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds,

dated July 15, 1970

payable \$30,000 annually 1971 to 1980

Maturity date 1980

150,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1,

1970, payable \$33,000 in 1971 and \$25,000 annually

1972 to 1976

Maturity date 1976

25,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971,

payable \$75,000 annually 1972 to 1981

Maturity date 1981

450,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972,

payable \$20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and \$15,000 annually 1979 to 1982

Maturity date 1982

100,000

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1974,

payable \$520,000 annually 1975 to 1979

Maturity date 1979

2,080,000

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and \$265,000
annually 1980 to 1985
Maturity date 1985

\$2,400,000

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and \$325,000
annually 1981 to 1985
Maturity date 1985

2,945,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1976

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$501,094.86
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	4,166.26
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,085.26
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,553.81
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	626.62
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,507.86
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	2,278.34
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,929.92
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,697.33
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	9,754.17
Conservation Fund	41,047.10
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Stabilization Fund	681,138.06
Contributory Retirement System Funds — Accounts maintained on a calendar year basis. See Report of Retirement System for details.	

SCHEDULE J **BORROWING CAPACITY,** **June 30, 1976**

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	\$487,800,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	24,390,000
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	48,780,000
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1976:	
General — Inside Limit	2,555,000
General — Outside Limit	5,665,000
Water	620,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1976:	
General — Inside Limit	21,835,000
Water	48,160,000

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the period from July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

1. 1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	\$23.10	Collected	\$23.10
----------------------	---------	-----------	---------

2. 1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	\$13.75	Collected	\$13.75
----------------------	---------	-----------	---------

3. 1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	\$59.40	Collected	\$59.40
----------------------	---------	-----------	---------

4. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	\$826.20	Collected	\$826.20
Refunds	81.67	Abatements	81.67
	<u>\$907.67</u>		<u>\$907.67</u>

5. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$52,939.92	Collected	\$10,515.87
Refunds	558.10	Abatements	43,510.44
Abatements Rescinded	<u>528.29</u>		
	\$54,026.31		<u>\$54,026.31</u>

6. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$177,143.40	Collected	\$94,263.92
Warrants	6,742.19	Abatements	19,185.03
Refunds	<u>4,169.94</u>	Uncollected	<u>74,606.58</u>
	\$188,055.53		\$188,055.53

7. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$92,863.82	Collected	\$948,504.44
Warrants	1,093,755.39	Abatements	117,141.98
Refunds	<u>14,696.81</u>	Uncollected	<u>135,669.60</u>
	\$1,201,316.02		\$1,201,316.02

8. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	\$600,998.56	Collected	\$296,888.54
Refunds	<u>1,363.55</u>	Abatements	<u>41,885.84</u>
	\$602,362.11	Uncollected	<u>263,587.73</u>
			\$602,362.11

9. 1972 Personal Property

Abatements Rescinded	\$4.80	Collected	\$25.54
Refunds	<u>20.74</u>		
	\$25.54		

10. 1973 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$2,003.07	Collected	\$64.94
Abatements Rescinded	<u>7.64</u>	Abatements	<u>1,945.77</u>
	\$2,010.71		\$2,010.71

11. 1974 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$4,123.52	Collected	\$2,736.62
Audit Adjustment	<u>2.70</u>	Abatements	<u>1,389.60</u>

	\$4,126.22		\$4,126.22
12. 1975 Personal Property			
Uncollected Refunds	\$12,985.40 38.00	Collected Abatements Uncollected	\$9,624.30 627.00 2,772.10
	<u>\$13,023.40</u>		<u>\$13,023.40</u>
13. 1976 Personal Property			
Warrants Refunds	\$4,909,994.51 297.05	Collected Abatements Uncollected	\$4,896,995.92 3,408.20 9,887.44
	<u>\$4,910,291.56</u>		<u>\$4,910,291.56</u>
14. 1972 Real Estate			
Refunds Disclaimer	\$39,748.00 72.00	Abatements	\$39,820.00
	<u>\$39,820.00</u>		
15. 1973 Real Estate			
Uncollected Disclaimer Refunds	\$295.80 57.30 30,534.20	Collected Abatements	\$334.00 30,553.30
	<u>\$30,887.30</u>		<u>\$30,887.30</u>
16. 1974 Real Estate			
Uncollected Disclaimer Refunds	\$91,017.36 27.00 11,321.50	Collected Abatements Tax Title Uncollected	\$52,596.54 11,335.00 38,358.72 75.60
	<u>\$102,365.86</u>		<u>\$102,365.86</u>
17. 1975 Real Estate			
Uncollected Disclaimer Refunds Refunds Due	\$391,339.14 57.00 25,010.18 429.94	Collected Abatements Tax Title Uncollected	\$267,093.28 26,582.10 122,795.57 365.31
	<u>\$416,836.26</u>		<u>\$416,836.26</u>
18. 1975 Water Liens Added to Real Estate			
Uncollected Refunds	\$5,905.99 56.00	Collected Tax Title	\$5,759.99 202.00
	<u>\$5,961.99</u>		<u>\$5,961.99</u>
19. 1976 Real Estate			
Warrants Refunds	\$8,490,464.74 19,677.65	Collected Abatements Tax Title Uncollected	\$7,752,780.20 255,258.83 163,925.02 338,178.34
	<u>\$8,510,142.39</u>		<u>\$8,510,142.39</u>
20. 1976 Water Liens Added to Real Estate			
Warrants Refunds	\$80,608.36 2,291.38	Collected Abatements Tax Title Uncollected	\$70,412.52 1,184.70 4,869.71 6,432.81
	<u>\$82,899.74</u>		<u>\$82,899.74</u>

21. 1976 Sewer Liens Added to Real Estate

Warrants	\$37,738.81	Collected	\$34,096.54
Refunds	535.88	Abatements	884.79
		Tax Title	325.79
		Uncollected	2,967.57
	<u>\$38,274.69</u>		<u>\$38,274.69</u>

22. 1976 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	\$22,206.00	Collected	\$22,206.00
----------	-------------	-----------	-------------

23. 1972 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	\$4,815.13	Collected	\$1,598.76
		Added to Taxes	3,160.35
		Uncollected	56.02
			<u>\$4,815.13</u>

24. 1973 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	\$9,520.85	Collected	\$668.85
Refunds	40.00	Abatements	20.00
Audit Adjustment	50.00	Added to Taxes	8,862.00
		Uncollected	60.00
	<u>\$9,610.85</u>		<u>\$9,610.85</u>

25. 1974 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	\$53,962.35	Collected	\$27,736.91
Refunds	53.17	Abatements	346.76
		Added to Taxes	25,716.46
		Uncollected	206.39
		Audit Adjustment	9.00
	<u>\$54,015.52</u>		<u>\$54,015.52</u>

26. 1975 Sewer Rates

Warrants	\$109,641.80	Collected	\$65,374.38
Refunds	66.38	Abatements	2,925.07
		Uncollected	41,408.73
	<u>\$109,708.18</u>		<u>\$109,708.18</u>

27. 1976 Sewer Rates

Warrants	\$131.80	Collected	\$131.80
----------	----------	-----------	----------

28. 1973 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$21,322.88	Collected	\$8,407.46
Refunds	310.29	Abatements	578.19
Audit Adjustment	3,204.07	Added to Taxes	13,500.98
		Uncollected	2,350.61
	<u>\$24,836.24</u>		<u>\$24,837.24</u>

29. 1973 Water Services

Uncollected	\$583.00	Collected	\$195.00
Refunds	30.00	Added to taxes	240.00
	<u>\$613.00</u>	Uncollected	178.00
			<u>\$613.00</u>

30. 1974 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$50,428.23	Collected	\$216,867.38
Warrants	247,623.59	Abatements	2,542.91
Refunds	1,369.42	Added to Taxes	66,482.38
		Uncollected	10,890.19
		Audit Adjustment	2,638.38
	<u></u>		<u></u>

	\$299,421.24		\$299,421.24
31. 1974 Water Services			
Uncollected	\$775.00	Collected	\$2,045.00
Warrants	1,805.00	Abatements	20.00
Refunds	30.00	Added to Taxes	385.00
		Uncollected	160.00
	<u>\$2,610.00</u>		<u>\$2,160.00</u>
32. 1975 Water Rates			
Uncollected	\$319.41	Collected	\$154,736.20
Warrants	238,313.88	Abatements	800.53
Refunds	294.95	Uncollected	83,391.51
	<u>\$238,928.24</u>		<u>\$238,928.24</u>
33. 1975 Water Services			
Uncollected	\$880.00	Collected	\$29,485.00
Warrants	29,690.00	Abatements	255.00
Refunds	260.00	Uncollected	1,090.00
	<u>\$30,830.00</u>		<u>\$30,830.00</u>
34. 1976 Water Rates			
Warrants	\$6,901.79	Collected	\$4,567.65
	<u> </u>	Uncollected	2,334.14
			<u>\$6,901.79</u>
35. 1976 Water Services			
Warrants	\$13,375.00	Collected	\$12,740.00
		Uncollected	635.00
			<u>\$13,375.00</u>
		Edward D. Borgatti	
		Town Collector	

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

The Board of Assessors has had an extremely busy year keeping up with the spectacular population growth of the Town and implementing the 100% Revaluation Program. During calendar 1976, although the remodeling permits remained about the same, there were 586 new construction permits issued, representing a 19% increase over the previous year.

The Revaluation Program is moving right along on schedule and over 8,975 parcels have already been listed as of January 1, 1977. Mr. Dominic D'Antoni of the H.L. Yoh Company, which is conducting the Revaluation Program for the Town, reports that cooperation between home owners and the property listers has been exceptionally good.

We have also instituted a new data processing system for maintaining more detailed tax rolls which will ultimately be of great benefit to many other departments in the Town. This past year, your assessors added over \$4,000,000.00 in valuation to the tax base, which, other than the overlay estimate, is the only real impact that this department has upon the tax rate. Without this increase in our tax base, our tax rate would have gone up better than \$3.00 more than it did.

This years Assessors report represents a radical departure from the traditional format which did not seem to be sufficiently informative to be useful to the average taxpayer, who is unfamiliar with the accounting processes of the Town.

The figures appearing in the following tables show comparisons between the latest figures available and the corresponding figures for the same period of the year preceding.

Inspections	For Fiscal 1977	For Fiscal 1978	Change
New Construction	493	586	+ 93
Additions	253	254	+ 1
Unfinished Construction	430	265	-175

Table I: Inspection for New Assessment

Table I shows the number of actual inspections made by the Assessors other than those involved in abatement applications for which no specific record is maintained. Your attention is directed to the increase in new construction permits and the decrease in the number of necessary re-inspections of unfinished construction.

Abstracts	For Fiscal 1975	For Fiscal 1976	Change
Deeds	1346	2228	+ 882
Plans	110	147	+ 37
Probates	77	91	+ 14

Table II: Real Estate Transfers Processed

Table II is an indication of the sharp increase (over 60%) in clerical work performed in this office due to the greater number of Real Estate Transfers to be recorded.

Table III A, and III B are laid out in the form of an abbreviated balance sheet. It should be noted that the figures on the bottom lines of both tables, namely, "Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes", and "Total Taxes" are identical. Under "Bills to be Paid", Item (1) shows the total appropriation voted in Town Meeting. Item (2) shows the overlay deficits of previous years which are caused primarily by retroactive Appellate Tax Board decisions. Items (3), (4), (5), and (7) represent consolidations of the numerous charges under those headings that appear on the Cherry Sheet. Item (6) is an estimate submitted by the Town Clerk for expenses in connection with pending tax title foreclosures. Item (7), "Overlay" represents the Assessors' estimate of monies that must be raised by taxes to offset the anticipated statutory exemptions shown in Table V and the local and Appellate Tax Board directed abatements shown in Table VI.

Item (9) is obvious, being the total of the figures above. Item (10) represents a consolidation of the various estimated receipts from the State appearing on the Cherry Sheet, plus estimated local receipts from such items as Motor Vehicle Excise, Licenses, Fines, and other assessments to which are also added Available Funds which include Free Cash, other specified available funds, and revenue sharing funds which were voted to be used by Town Meeting. The item, "Free Cash" is largely derived from the E & D account, which represents, for the most part, unexpended balances of appropriations along with receipts in excess of the estimates.

The total of the amounts included in Item (10) as you will note, are deducted from Item (9), "Gross Amount to be Raised" in order to determine Item (11) "Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes."

Now moving from Table III A, "Bills to be Paid", we go to Table III B, "How Bills were Paid." Item (1) represents the total value of personal property on the assessors' books, Item (2) the total value of real property on the assessors' books, and Item (3) the total of all taxable property in the Town.

Bills to be Paid	Fiscal 1976	Fiscal 1977	Change
1) Appropriations	\$18,693,373.81	\$24,415,736.01	+ \$5,722,362.20
2) Overlay Deficits	22,976.87	19,539.82	-3,437.05
3) State Tax	193,405.41	178,162.46	-15,242.95
4) County Tax	758,592.80	923,284.43	+ 164,691.63
5) Additional County Hospital Assessment	10,434.48	0	-10,434.48
6) Tax Title Forecl.	0	19,500.00	+ 19,500.00
7) School Lunch — Libraries	29,160.45	31,337.96	+ 2,177.51
8) Overlay	667,530.21	331,701.21	-335,829.00
9) Gross Amount to be Raised	\$20,375,474.03	\$25,919,261.89	+ \$5,543,787.86
10) Estimated Rec. & Available Funds to be Deducted	-6,989,467.84	-7,881,730.07	+ \$892,262.23
11) *Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes	*\$13,386,006.19	*\$18,037,531.82	+ \$4,651,525.63

Table III A: Bills to be Paid

It will be seen, that by taking the "Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes", for example, in Fiscal 1977, \$18,037,531.82, and dividing this figure by the "Total Property Valuation" for Fiscal 1977, \$174,118,750.00, we get a tax rate per dollar of valuation of .10360, which is multiplied by 1,000 in order to get our present tax rate of \$103.60 per thousand. According to law, the tax rate must be apportioned by way of some rather involved computations to show that portion which represents the general tax burden and that portion which represents the school tax burden. The School Tax Rate serves no other purpose than to indicate to the taxpayer what portion of his taxes is being used for the operation of the School System, (both Local and Regional).

How Bills Were Paid	Fiscal 1976	Fiscal 1977	Change
1) Personal Property Valuation	\$62,309,575.00	\$62,438,775.00	+ \$129,200.00
2) Real Property Valuation	107,563,600.00	111,679,975.00	+ 4,116,375.00
3) Total Property Valuation	\$169,873,175.00	\$174,118,750.00	+ \$4,245,575.00
4) Tax rate per \$1,000	\$78.80	\$103.60	\$24.80
5) General Tax Rate \$40.30	\$55.77		+ 15.47
6) School Tax Rate \$38.59	47.83		+ 9.33
	\$78.80	\$103.60	
7) Taxes on Personal Property	\$4,909,994.51	\$6,468,688.17	+ \$1,558,693.66
8) Taxes on Real Property	8,476,011.68	11,568,843.65	+ 3,092,831.97
9) *Total Taxes	*\$13,386,006.19	*\$18,037,531.82	+ \$4,651,525.63

Table III B: How Bills were Paid

Proceeding with the illustration, it will be seen that by multiplying the total personal property valuation for Fiscal 1977, \$62,438,775.00 by a tax rate of \$103.60 per thousand, we come up with a total personal property tax of \$6,468,688.17. Again using the same procedure for real property valuation, we come up with a figure of \$11,568,843.65, and as it will be seen by adding these two figures together, we arrive at a "Total Tax" figure of \$18,037,531.82, which must agree with the bottom line of Table III A "Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes", no more, no less. Obviously, by taking the assessors' valuation of any particular property and multiplying it by the current tax rate, we will come up with a tax bill for that property, which represents that portion of the "Net Amount to be Raised by Taxes" that must be derived from said property.

Motor Vehicle Excise	Calendar 1975	Calendar 1976	Change
Number of registrations	22,232	34,014	+ 11,782
Assessed Value	\$22,397,180.00	\$34,794,320.00	+ \$12,397,140.00
Tax Rate per \$1,000	66.00	66.00	0

*Net Amount to be Raised by Taxing = Total Taxes

Excise Taxes billed	\$1,257,113.50	\$1,922,557.73	+ \$665,444.23
Excise Taxes abated	-139,778.69	-118,500.01	+ 21,278.68
Net Excise Taxes	\$1,117,334.81	\$1,804,057.72	+ \$686,722.91

Table IV: Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Table IV represents Motor Vehicle Excise Tax revenue to the Town, which goes into available funds (item (10) Table IIIA), and helps to reduce the tax rate. The Motor Vehicle Tax Rate of \$66.00 per thousand is established by law. The Motor Vehicle Excise Tax bills are produced for the Town by the Registry of Motor Vehicles and come to us by way of large, periodic, and unpredictable commitments, (not necessarily for the current year). These bills must be edited and processed before going to the Collector of Taxes, with as many automatic abatements being made as possible. Unfortunately, the number of registrations indicated do not truly represent the number of motor vehicles registered in the Town, because it includes registration transfers when motor vehicles are traded.

Exemptions	Fiscal 1976	Fiscal 1977	Change
Clause 17 — Widows	88	101	+ 13
Clause 18— Hardships	29	27	-2
Clause 22 — Veterans	344	370	+ 26
Clause 37 — Blind	15	17	+ 2
Clause 41 — Over 70	466	515	+ 49
Clause 42 — Police Widows	3	3	0
Total Number of Statutory Exemptions	945	1033	+ 88
Exempt Valuation	\$2,738,277.92	\$2,121,821.62	-\$616,456.30
Exempt Tax Dollars	\$215,776.30	\$219,820.72	+ \$4,044.42

Table V: Statutory Exemptions; Chapter 59, Section 5

Table V should be self-explanatory, in that it represents the statutory exemptions that must be processed through the Assessors' office.

Abatements through Jan. 1	Fiscal 1976	Fiscal 1977	Change
Applications	90	189	+ 99
Abated Valuation	\$1,054,831.73	\$318,193.15	-\$736,638.58
Abated Tax Dollars	\$83,120.74	32,964.81	-\$50,155.93

Table VI: Statements Approved

Table VI again should be self-explanatory in that it represents those abatements granted by the Assessors either on overvaluation applications that are deemed valid by the Assessors, or on Appellate Tax Court dictated abatements.

In summary, both Taxpayers, and Town meeting Members are reminded that 95% of the tax rate is determined by the appropriations voted at Town meeting, and that the Assessors do not pull a tax rate figure out of thin air, but must arrive at an accurate figures based on some rather complex computations, involving input from the State and many other Town departments.

Board of Assessors
Lothrop Withington, Jr., Chairman
Michael F. Babini
George F. Moody

The planning services of the Town include the Planning Board, the Redevelopment Authority, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC for short), the Board of Appeals, the Design Review Board and the Land Use Committee. The case can be strongly argued that the Conservation Commission should be included in this grouping. The reasons why will be clear as the function of the different elements in this grouping are explained. The basic thrust exercised by each of these groups is a control over some part of Plymouth's physical environment. The one single instrument tying these groups together is the Zoning By-Law. The Planning Board has direct responsibility for subdivision control and planned unit development as outlined by the Massachusetts General Laws and our own Zoning By-Law. The Redevelopment Authority also has powers designed for it by State statutes and it has direct responsibility for planning change that would revitalize and rejuvenate existing developed areas of the town. Whatever is proposed by this authority must get Town Meeting approval before it can be implemented. The PDIC is charged with the responsibility of bringing new industry into Plymouth. Their activity primarily centers around the complete development of our Industrial Park and the continued development of the old cordage space. The impact of their success is generally seen in the creation of new employment opportunities within Plymouth. The Board of Appeals has far reaching impact on the Town's physical development. The primary responsibility of this Board is under a statutory authority that gives the Board the statutory power to waive given conditions specified in our Zoning By-Law. This overriding of the By-Law must be done within carefully defined boundaries as described in our state law. Their actions are defined by means of the variances from our By-Law that they allow or the special permits that they issue. The Design Review Board is a Board that was created by our Zoning By-Law to give advice to the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals through the Planning Board on the design characteristics of construction projects within the town. The specific charge concerns the compatibility and suitability of such a project with that portion of the Town in which it may be built. The last committee, Land-Use Committee, is a three-member committee consisting of the Treasurer, the Assessor, and the Executive Secretary. They are supposed to review and make recommendations regarding the use of town owned and tax-title land as the occasion arises. They are primarily concerned with the disposition of tax-title land since there are many other boards and committees concerned with the uses of town property.

A further word needs to be said regarding the Planning Board. Until the last several years, the Board had very little support staff so it primarily concentrated on subdivision work and contracted for what long range planning was done. The long range planning resulted in the familiar Compact I, II, and III. In the last several years a department has been developed with three full time people charged with the responsibility of not only serving the Board, but also with developing long range plans and documents. This last responsibility is particularly important and crucial to Plymouth because of the very rapid growth and development that the Town has been experiencing in the seventies. A growth rate that will bring our population to 50,000 in the 1980's. The burden this puts on the Planning Board should be obvious.

PLANNING BOARD

During 1976, the Planning Board membership was again altered as Mr. Robert McKenna was elected to the Board, replacing Mrs. Adele A. Manfredi who had been appointed to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Richard F. Withington's resignation. The Board wishes to extend its gratitude to Mrs. Manfredi for her able service on the Board. Mr. McKenna has lived and worked in Plymouth all his life.

The staffing of the Planning Board also changed during 1976. The position of Junior Planner was filled in January by Ms. Carol Rolf. Ms. Rolf has a degree in Landscape Architecture and experience in residential development in the private sector and recreational planning at the level of state government (Department of Natural Resources). She is extremely thorough and competent and adds substantially to the expertise of the Board's staff in reviewing development applications, updating regulations, and planning and coordinating municipal development activities. The position of Planning Aide was filled in July by Ms. Sandra Burton. The vacancy in the Senior Clerk position created by Ms. Burton's promotion to Planning Aide was filled by Mrs. Mary Parker. Mrs. Barbara Tassinari, a senior clerk under the CETA program, has also worked in the office since April.

At the meeting of April 29, 1976, the Planning Board reorganized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Michael F. Babini
Clerk	Robert G. Barnes
Clerk Pro-Tem	John Sherman Breen
Member	Robert J. McKenna

Representative to the Conservation Commission: Robert J. McKenna

The Planning Board now meets regularly four times per month. A formal agenda is prepared by the staff and distributed to the Board members prior to each meeting. The content of the agenda is closed on Wednesday noon prior to each meeting. All persons wishing to meet with the Board or seeking formal action by the Board are asked to do so prior to Wednesday noon.

The Board's activities with respect to subdivisions are summarized below:

DEFINITIVE PLANS:	NO.	No. of LOTS
Approved and Endorsed	4	67
Approved and/or Final	0	—
Action Pending	1	16
Disapproved	1	7
PRELIMINARY PLANS:		
Accepted	0	
Disapproved	1	51
Pending	3	47

APPROVAL NOT REQUIRED:

Approved	118
Disapproved	20
Total New Lots Created	

92

In addition, the Board held numerous hearings to carefully scrutinize developer's requests to release lots for building and to reduce securities held on subdivisions.

As to the Board's responsibilities under the new Zoning Bylaw, the Board reported on 37 applications for special permits and 82 applications for variances. Included were detailed reports on: Boston Edison Company, Federal Furnace School, Housing for the Elderly, and Ocean Spray Cranberry Co.

The Board has continued its work in areas beyond subdivision control and zoning review.

GOALS:

The Planning Board, and in particular, the Chairman and the Planning Director, participated in the state-mandated Growth Policy Committee. The Board has also proposed a formal process for setting community goals to the Selectmen and agreement on the process was reached. Funding for some of the necessary support activities is being sought now.

DATA INVENTORY:

In order to provide the Townspeople with useful information on the growth and change which has occurred in Plymouth over the past decade, we have assembled some information for presentation to the Town. For consistency we have chosen to follow the format and standards established in "Compact III". These figures appear at the end of this report.

The Board has continued to update and increase the stock of readily available information about the Town. Under a contract with Rhode Island School of Design, new maps of the Town have been prepared at a scale of 1" = 1000'. There are 10 maps in four sections as follows:

- 1 - Planimetric (roads)
- 2 - Topography (countours)
- 3 - Zoning (proposed, must be adopted at Town Meeting)
- 4 - Wetlands (proposed, must be adopted at Town Meeting)
- 5 - Preliminary flood hazard boundaries
- 6 - Land use - includes vegetation and community facilities
- 7 - Sewer system
- 8 - Water system
- 9 - Soils
- 10 - Plat boundary overlay

As these maps are all at the same scale, they may be directly compared with one another. By putting information on separate maps, more detailed information about each topic may be shown without confusion, and individual additions may be made as required without changing the base maps.

In order to graphically present and illustrate the growth of the Town, a film has been prepared by Mr. Thomas Battillo, an intern from Bridgewater State, showing building permits from 1926 to 1976.

PROGRAMS:

The Planning Board has continued to expand the scope and depth of its activity with respect to various programs dealing with development and planning:

- 130 Court Street: Review of housing proposal, coordination with plans for the Town property.

- Coastal Zone Management: Ongoing participation in the Citizens Advisory Group by the Planning Director with periodic review by the Planning Board and the Selectmen.

- OCPC: The Town has joined the Old Colony Planning Council. The Executive Secretary has been appointed representative, with the Planning Director as alternate representative. Under normal circumstances, both persons attend the meetings where region-wide projects and review of local funding applications are monitored to protect Plymouth's interests.

- Tourist Information Facility: The Planning Director has continued to play an active role in a local committee formed at the request of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works to provide Town input as to the location and administration of the Facility.

- Roadwork By-Law: In order to put the question of what work to do under Section 6-H of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Law in perspective, the Planning Board helped to draft a By-Law for the Town on roadwork and has initiated the setting of a single set of standards for all roads in Town, including layout, design, construction, and maintenance, and has proposed a format for setting road priorities and budget control for a five-year period. The new standards will be proposed both for Town roads and subdivision roads.

- Energy Conservation: Through the Planning Director, the Planning Board has maintained close liaison with the state Energy Policy Office and its Energy Conservation Project, passing various manuals for energy conservation in municipal buildings and vehicles on to the Executive Secretary and examining the implications of a more conservative Energy Policy on the Town's future and on zoning and subdivision control.

- Flood Insurance: The Planning Board has monitored and provided input as necessary to the federal government with respect to Flood Hazard Boundaries. The Board is examining the program for implications for the Town.

- Due to the efforts of the Planning Board, Plymouth has been divided into census tracts for the 1980 Census. Thus, we will get much more complete information about the Town and be able to take advantage of various census programs and computer systems for information processing and data control in the future.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE:

— Computerization: The Planning staff is working with the study committee on the criteria for an electronic data processing system for the Town.

— Provided updated maps to a much greater level of accuracy for Town use, including a much more useful wetlands map for the Conservation Committee.

— Provided and continues to provide assistance in the matter of the Sign By-Law.

— Provided design for contingency parking for the Bicentennial.

— Provided technical information to the Solid Waste Study Committee, the Police Substation Study Committee, and the Traffic and Parking Study Committee.

— Is providing technical assistance towards solving the traffic problem at Route 44 and Route 3.

TABLE I
PLYMOUTH TAX-FREE LAND OWNERSHIP
ACRES (1)

AGENCY	1966	1976	INCREASE	% CHANGE
Federal Government	9	9	0	0.0
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	12,233	15,073	2,840	23.3
County of Plymouth	315	315	0	0.0
Town of Plymouth	1,255 (2)	1,957	702	56.0
Non-Profit Organizations and Churches	2,190	2,616	426	19.5
TOTAL	16,002	19,970	3,968	24.8
% of Town Area (65,632 acres)	24.38%	30.42%	6.04%	

(1) The above figures exclude land occupied by highways.

(2) Excludes tax titles.

SOURCE: ASSESSORS' RECORDS

TABLE II
POPULATION GROWTH OF PLYMOUTH AND SELECTED AREAS

AREA OR TOWN	% Increase 1940-1950	% Increase 1950-1960	Population 1970	% Increase 1960-1970
State (entire)	8.7	9.8	5,689,170	10.5
Boston SMSA		7.4	2,753,700	6.3
Plymouth County	12.2	31.1	333,314	34.2
Plymouth Town	3.8	6.2	18,606	28.8
Northern Group				
Kingston	24.3	24.3	5,999	39.4
Duxbury	34.3	49.3	7,636	61.5
Pembroke	50.1	90.7	11,193	127.5
Hanover	17.8	75.0	10,107	70.6
Marshfield	35.1	107.0	15,223	125.6
Norwell	34.5	107.0	7,796	49.7
Scituate	45.1	87.1	16,973	51.4
Hingham	33.4	44.3	18,845	22.5
Western Group				
Carver	4.1	27.3	2,690	38.0
Middleborough	12.5	8.8	13,607	23.0
Southern Group				
Wareham	18.9	24.9	11,492	21.5
Marion	10.8	28.0	3,328	15.5
Mattapoisett	40.8	37.6	4,500	44.4

SOURCE: U.S. CENSUS DATA

TABLE III
POPULATION, TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Year	Number of Persons	Increase in Persons	Increase in %
1900	9,592	—	—
1910	12,141	2,549	26.5
1920	13,045	904	7.4
1930	13,042	-3	0.0
1940	13,100	58	0.4
1950	13,608	508	3.8
1960	14,445	837	6.2
1970	18,606	4,161	28.8
1975	26,977	8,371	44.9
1900-1915		3,334	35.0
1915-1940		174	1.0
1940-1960		1,345	9.9
1960-1975		12,532	86.8
1900-1975		17,385	181.2

SOURCE: U.S. CENSUS 1900-1970
MASSACHUSETTS DECENNIAL CENSUS 1975

TABLE IV
SOURCE OF POPULATION GROWTH 1950-1975

Period	Population Growth	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net In-Migration	% of Growth Due to Natural Increase
1951-55	284	1,293	912	381	-97	137.7
1956-60	553	1,345	1,064	281	272	49.2
1961-65	979	1,339	1,565	-226	1,205	-23.0
1966-70	3,182	1,477	1,127	350	2,832	11.0
1971-75	8,371	2,110	1,247	863	7,508	10.3
Total 1951-75	13,369	7,564	5,915	1,649	11,720	12.4

SOURCE: U.S. CENSUS
MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH ANNUAL REPORTS OF VITAL STATISTICS
MASSACHUSETTS DECENNIAL CENSUS 1965, 1975

TABLE V
COMPARISON OF SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PLYMOUTH
WITH
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, BOSTON SMSA AND THE STATE

CHARACTERISTIC	PLYMOUTH		COUNTY		STATE
	1960	1970	1970	1970	
Age and Sex					
Median	36.7	33.6	27.1		29.0
% under 18	31.3	30.7	37.7		33.0
% 21 and over	66.0	66.2	58.2		61.7
% 18-64	54.0	53.8	47.3		55.8
% 65 and over	14.6	15.6	9.6		11.2
% Males	47.6	46.7	48.6		47.8
Color and Origin					
% Non-white	1.8	1.9	1.9		3.7
% Foreign-born	10.5	7.0			
Education					
Median number of years completed	10.4	12.1	12.4		12.2
% of those over 25 who completed high school or more	42.2	55.6	63.0		58.4

TABLE VI
NEW RESIDENTIAL DWELLING UNITS, PLYMOUTH

Year	New Dwelling Units	
	Summer	Year round
1950-60	—	59 (annual average)
1960	88	56
1961	61	69
1962	61	111
1963	74	85
1964	118	90
1965	97	94
1966	71	155
1967	51	239
1968	33	275
1969	38	205
1970	34	326
1971	35	782
1972	27	1,173
1973	26	978
1974	20	217
1975	4	679
1976	8	554
1966-1970		1,200 total; 240 annual average
1971-1976		4,383 total; 731 annual average

SOURCE: PLYMOUTH TOWN REPORTS: BUILDING DEPARTMENT RECORDS 1950-1976

TABLE VIII
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYMENT AMONG MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES 1974

	Plymouth		State	
	1964	1974	1964	1974
Agriculture, Mining	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
Construction	7.5	4.4	6.0	4.9
Manufacturing	26.6	11.6	42.3	32.3
Transportation, Communications, Utilities	6.7	9.1	6.2	6.0
Trade	42.5	39.7	26.8	26.7
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	2.8	5.6	6.8	6.8
Service Industries	12.4	29.0	11.3	22.9

SOURCE: MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

TABLE IX
RETAIL SALES, PLYMOUTH, 1958-1963-1972

	1958		1963		1967		1972	
	(000's)	% Subtotal	(000's)	% Subtotal	(000's)	% Subtotal	(000's)	% Subtotal
Building Materials	1,571	7.8	928	3.7	1,406	4.6	2,840	5.1
Food	7,439	37.0	8,841	34.9	8,979	29.4	17,455	31.2
Automotive	4,029	20.0	4,849	19.1	6,575	21.5	14,285	25.5
Gas Service	1,025	5.1	2,000	7.9	2,165	7.1	3,216	5.7
Apparel	867	4.3	1,395	5.5	2,069	6.8	3,411	6.1
Furniture	746	3.7	687	2.7	1,555	5.1	2,148	3.8
Eating and Drinking	1,779	8.8	2,505	9.9	3,121	10.2	5,288	9.4
Other	2,654	13.2	4,147	16.4	4,666	15.3	7,362	13.1
Subtotal	20,110		25,352		30,536		56,005	
General Merchandise	1,270	6.3	1,872	7.4	3,709	12.1	*	*
Drugs	731		760		*		*	*
Non-Store Retail	243		1,092		*		*	*
Total	22,354		29,076					

*Withheld by census to avoid disclosure.

SOURCE: U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1963, 1967 and 1972

TABLE X
OCCUPATIONAL STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED LABOR FORCE

OCCUPATIONS	PLYMOUTH RESIDENTS				PLYMOUTH COUNTY				MASSACHUSETTS			
	1950 % of Total	1960 Number	1960 % of Total	1970 Number	1970 % of Total	1960 % of Total	1970 % of Total	1970 % of Total	1960 % of Total	1970 % of Total	1960 % of Total	1970 % of Total
Total	100.0	5,246	100.0	7,089	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional, Technical & Kindred	7.2	476	9.1	908	12.8	11.9	15.3	17.4	12.8	17.4		
Managers, Officers & Proprietors	8.4	482	9.2	659	9.3	9.6	10.2	8.6	8.1	8.6		
Clerical, etc.	10.8	686	13.1	1,174	16.5	13.7	16.9	19.2	16.3	19.2		
Sales	7.2	424	8.1	535	7.5	8.7	8.0	7.0	7.3	7.0		
Craftsmen, Foremen, etc.	13.5	882	16.8	1,153	16.3	15.1	16.0	13.1	14.0	13.1		
Operatives	32.7	1,089	20.8	1,041	14.7	21.6	16.5	17.5	21.8	17.5		
Private Household Workers	.2	160	3.0	54	.8	1.6	.7	.6	1.4	.6		
Service Workers	9.6	513	9.8	797	11.2	8.5	11.3	11.8	8.6	11.8		
Laborers (1)	7.9	350	6.7	339	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.8		
Not reported	.1	184	3.5	429	6.1	4.6	1.1	.1	5.8	.1		

(1) Includes farm laborers

SOURCE: U. S. CENSUS

TABLE XI
INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED LABOR FORCE, 1950-1970
RESIDENTS OF PLYMOUTH

INDUSTRY GROUP	Plymouth		County %		State %	
	1950	%	1960	%	1950	1970
Total reported industry	4,075	100.0	5,246	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	124	3.1	114	2.2	1.4	.9
Mining						
Construction	261	6.5	405	7.7	1.1	.1
Manufacturing — total (1)	1,676	41.5	1,560	29.7	8.4	5.1
Durable	189	4.7			5.6	5.1
Non-Durable	1,483	36.7			37.8	29.4
Transportation, communication & other public utilities	223	5.5	322	6.1	15.9	16.9
Wholesale & retail trade	815	20.2	1,083	20.6	21.6	12.5
Finance, insurance & real estate	98	2.4	194	3.7	7.0	5.7
Business & repair services	82	2.0	116	2.2	19.5	20.2
Personal services	228	5.7	329	6.3	4.3	5.8
Entertainment & recreation services	50	1.2	46	0.9	2.4	3.0
Professional & related services	295	7.3	644	12.3	5.3	3.3
Public administration	184	4.6	273	5.2	.8	.6
Industry not reporting	39				10.1	20.7
			160		4.9	5.2

(1) Includes non-specified manufacturing industries.

SOURCE: U. S. CENSUS

TABLE XII
EXISTING SCHOOL FACILITIES

SCHOOL	CONSTRUCTION & EXPANSION DATES	GRADES	ENROLLMENT 1976	NO. OF ROOMS	CAPACITY AT 30 PER ROOM	CAPACITY AT 25 PER ROOM	PLOT SIZE (ACRES)	1978 DESIRABLE PLOT SIZE (ACRES)
Elementary								
Oak Street	1902	K	85	2	60	50	.44	6
Mt. Pleasant	1905	K-4	185	6	180	150	2.42	8
Hedge	1910-1913-1924	K-4	291	12	360	300	13.91	11
Cold Spring	1951-1955	K-4	342	14	420	350	7.99	10
Manomet	1952-1963-1971	K-6	353	18	540	450	12.82	12
West	1975	K-4	632	24	720	600	27.63	16
South	1975	K-6	565	24	720	600	20.60	14
Indian Brook	1977	K-6	616	21	630	525	20.00	12
Federal Furnace	1977	K-4	375	18	540	450	20.00	9
Total			3,444	139	4,170	3,475	125.81	98
Intermediate								
Nathaniel Morton	1913-1936	5-6	587 (1)	36	1,080	900	4.61	25
P.C.I.S.	1971	7-9	1,588 (1)	50	1,500	1,250	48.00	34
Total		86	2,175	86	2,580 (2)	2,150 (2)	52.61	59
High School								
P.C.H.S.	1963	10-12	1,250 (1)	43	1,290 (2)	1,075 (2)	50.51	33
GRAND TOTAL			6,869	268	8,040	6,700	228.93	190

(1) Excludes Carver Students.

(2) Capacity dependent on curriculum offered, scheduling of classes, athletics, study and lecture groups, etc., as well as number of rooms.

SOURCE: PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

TABLE XIII
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT 1960-1976

Year	Total Enrollment (1)	Total Population	New Dwelling Units
1960	2,783	14,445	56
1961	2,794		69
1962	2,831		111
1963	2,930		111
1964	3,011		85
1965	2,983	15,424	94
1966	2,956		155
1967	3,048		239
1968	3,168		275
1969	3,480		205
1970	3,745	18,606	326
1971	3,981		782
1972	4,422		1,173
1973	5,437		978
1974	6,121		217
1975	343	26,977	679
1976	7,173		554

(1) Plymouth only

SOURCE: Plymouth School Department, NESDEC Printouts
U.S. CENSUS
MASSACHUSETTS DECENNIAL CENSUS
Plymouth Building Department

FIGURE 3
POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY AGE GROUPS, 1960 and 1970

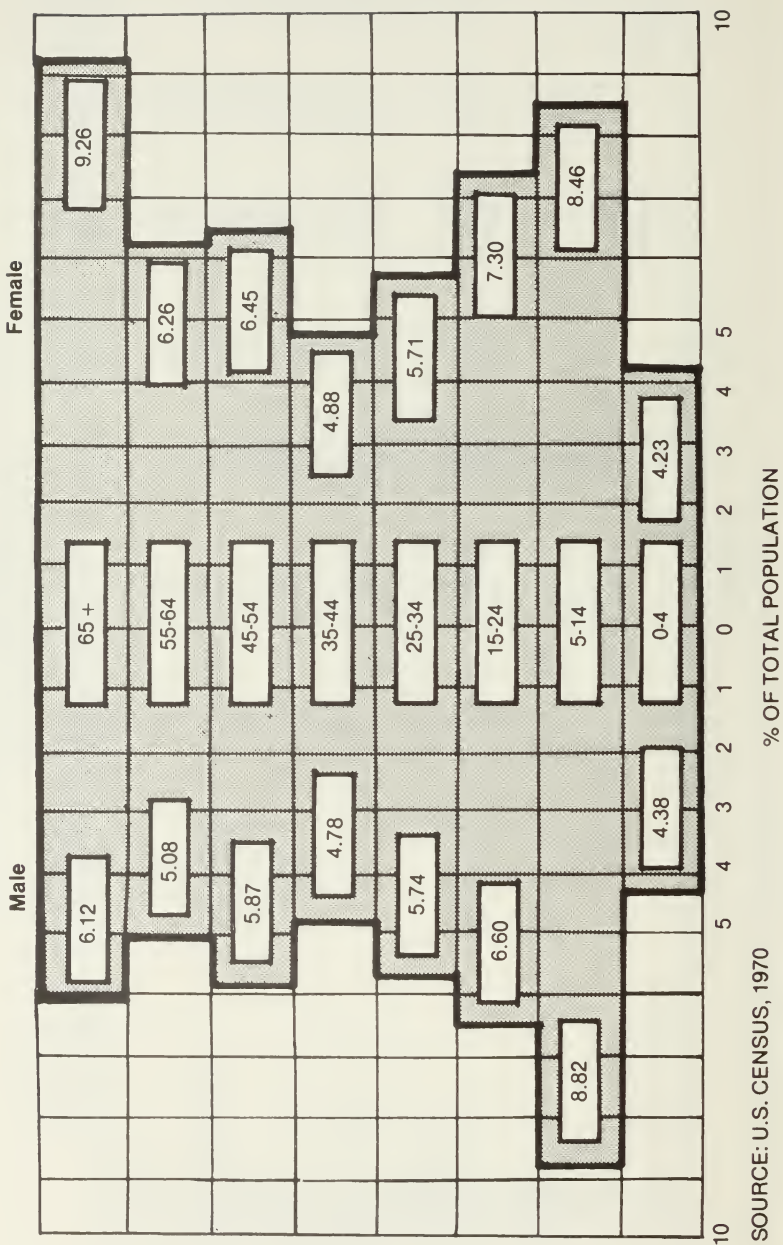


FIGURE 4
AGE COMPOSITION: PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, BOSTON SMSA, STATE; 1970

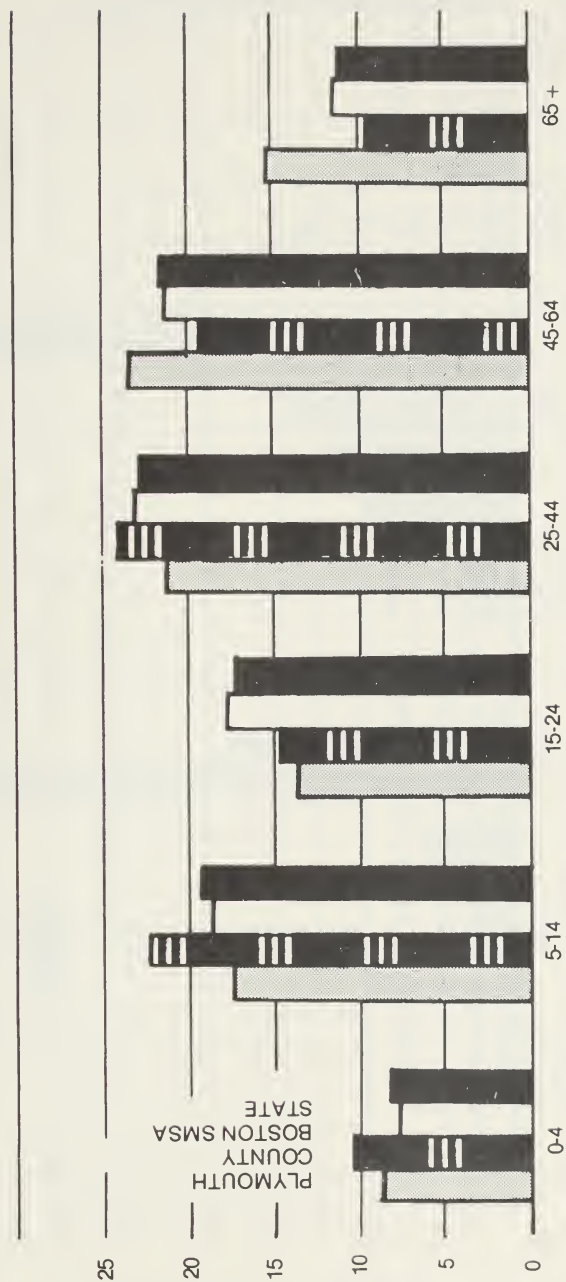


FIGURE 5
PLYMOUTH POPULATION GROWTH, 1900-1995

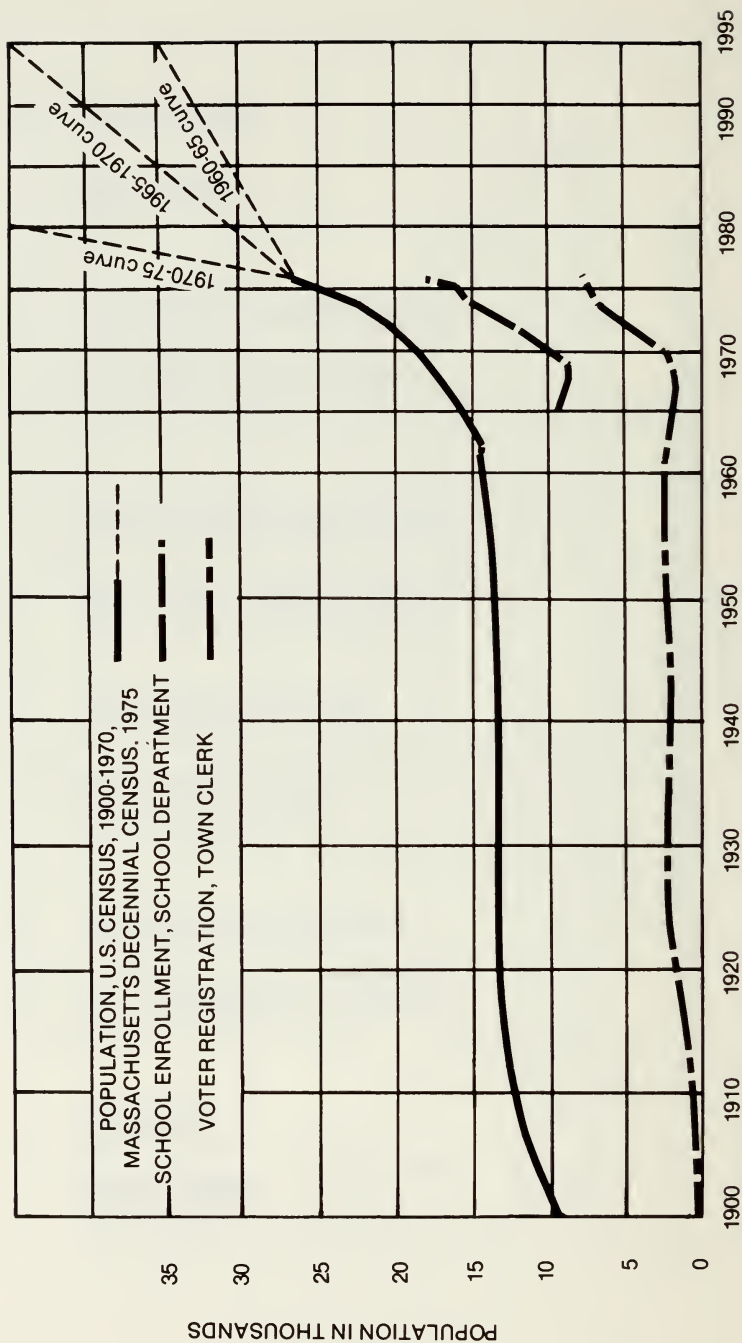
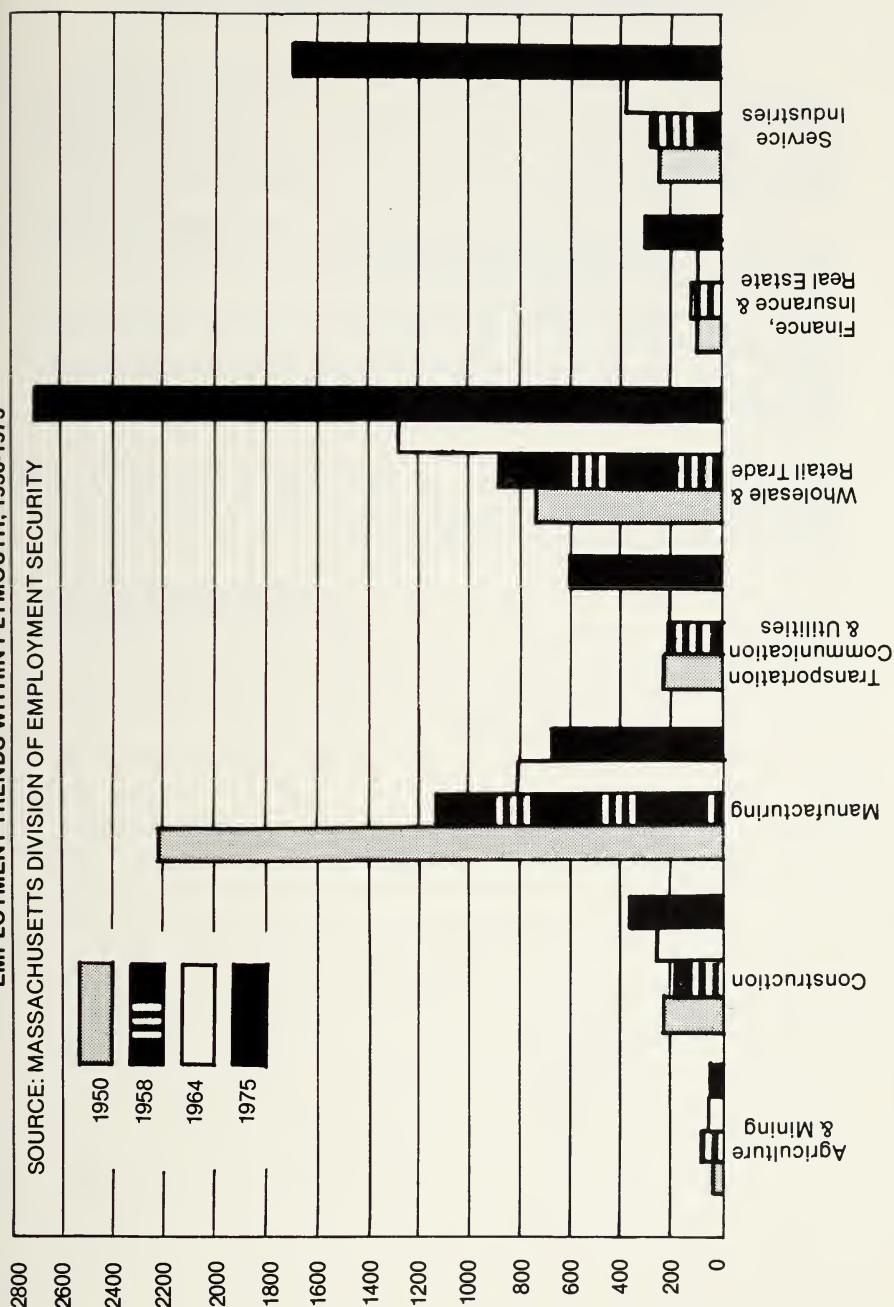


FIGURE 6
EMPLOYMENT TRENDS WITHIN PLYMOUTH, 1950-1975



GROWTH POLICY COMMITTEE

The Committee was formed by the Selectmen in response to legislation of the Acts of 1975. Meetings were held on a weekly basis from February through June to respond to the questionnaire distributed by the Office of State Planning. After holding a series of public hearings, the Committee published its statement in late July.

The Committee has completed its work and has automatically terminated in accordance with the provisions of the legislation. Now the town must establish its goals and priorities.

It is the hope of the Committee that its statement will, at the minimum, generate continued discussions of the problems of growth, that its recommendations will be adopted, amended, or discarded only after serious discussion, and that its report will not be filed in the Town archives and forgotten.

Special thanks must be given to Carene Darcy and Carol Burke of the League of Woman Voters for their faithful attendance and dedicated reporting of the minutes of all the public hearings and to Sandra Burton for her editorial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Martin Drilling, Chairperson

**Members of the
Growth Policy Committee**

Mr. Martin Drilling, Chairperson
Mr. Richard Deschenes
Mr. Harvey Lesure
Mr. Dan McGrath
Mrs. Elizabeth McKenna
Mr. Tony Provinzano
Mr. Stephen Terry
Representative Alfred Almedia, Ex-Officio member
Mr. David F. Tarrantino, Chairman, Board of Selectmen
Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman, Planning Board
Dr. Hyman Duby, Chairman, Conservation Commission
Mr. Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman, Conservation Commission
Mr. John Droege, Chairman, Redevelopment Authority
Mr. Thomas Quinn, Chairman, Housing Authority
Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH LOCAL GROWTH POLICY COMMITTEE

We are all aware that Plymouth has changed and grown rapidly in the past decade, especially in the past five (5) years. We have changed from an independant, largely self-reliant community of 15,500 persons in 1965 to a commuter community with a population of 27,000 in 1975. Since 1970, our housing stock has grown by 3,700 dwellings including 1,138 multi-family buildings. Unemployment has also grown here: from 8.9% in 1969 to 15.3% in 1974. Our tax rate remained suprisingly stable: \$78.80 in both 1967 and 1975. Out stock of educational facilities has changed, however. We have built accommodations for approximately 4,500 students in the last five (5) years, and we will probably continue at that rate during the next five (5) years.

The reasons for this growth appear to be simple. After Route 3 was completed, suburbia spread down this new commuter link at a constant rate. The added incentive of the low taxes resulting from the massive contribution made by Pilgrim I pulled developers and buyers to Plymouth that much faster. We had plenty of undeveloped land, plenty of water and good soils for septic tanks and leaching fields. The Town Fathers, while not exactly pro-growth, were in favor of business and prosperity: the boom was not hurting anybody and it was allowed to continue.

Soon, however, people began to notice changes in their Town. People were building houses everywhere. More and more woods were being cleared and roads laid out and lots sold. The old familiar story. The Town decided to do something about the explosion and tightened its land use controls to control (not stop) growth. Aided by the recession of the national economy, growth has slowed in Plymouth. Perhaps it will never speed up again; perhaps it will. People are forgetting the energy crunch, and Pilgrim II is scheduled to be built. Things are looking up. What about our Town? What shall we do about it? How should it grow?

The following series of questions and answers were developed by a committee of 15 people of diverse backgrounds from the Town. The committee held a number of meetings and several public hearings to discuss growth-related issues. Based upon those discussions and hearings and the members' own experience as Plymouthians, the committee developed this statement as a response to section 807 of the General Laws: The Growth Policy Act.

Statement

1. Should the Town try to control its growth?

Yes. The growth of any town should be balanced. Growth in housing, commerce, industry, and municipal services should progress together. However, our growth has not proceeded in a balanced fashion thus resulting in increased taxes, strained municipal services, loss of character of the town, diminished effectiveness of public safety services - especially police, increased traffic congestion, destruction of natural resources, and tension between the

governing boards of the Town. The very reason for the growth of "America's Hometown"; its small town atmosphere, abundance of land, forest, beaches and ponds are being destroyed, inadvertently, by the people causing the growth. Systems, services, customs, rules and regulations designed for a town of 13,000 growing at an almost imperceptible rate, cannot possibly serve a town of 26,000 growing at a rate of 8% a year. We must recognize this fact and change our systems, services and so forth to accomodate those who are here and those who are yet to come. The Town Meeting members and local boards must work together to establish some reasonable common goals for the town recognizing that though our resources, water, beaches, forests, and soils are plentiful they must not be wasted. It is also our duty and obligation to make sure that those people serving the Town are knowledgeable and capable of governing the Town and carrying out the wishes of its citizens.

2. Should the Town attempt to broaden its economic base by encouraging tourism, commerce and industry?

Yes. We must be aware that many of our economic problems are beyond our immediate control. State and Federal programs and policies are partly to blame for the current economic situation. Most often mentioned in this regard are high taxes and great difficulty in obtaining permits forcing businesses to leave the state. We should demand that the State and Federal Government coordinate their programs to allow and encourage economic development. But we must also realize that we have a tremendous number of resources which are still untapped. Tourism especially has great potential for both direct and indirect impact on our economic health. We must develop our potential in this regard on several fronts. We need to encourage development of historic, cultural and recreational resources to attract people. We need more motels and campgrounds to allow people to stay overnight. We need to encourage and facilitate all of those auxiliary services, such as restaurants, lounges, markets, variety stores, auto services, etc., to make the visitor's stay as pleasant as possible. Finally, we need to improve our municipal services and facilities to make proper provisions for our visitors as well.

We should encourage projects which extend our tourist season beyond the current three (3) month peak.

In the future we can look forward to improvement of our fishing industry. We should program now for providing services for this industry. We should also investigate the potential costs and benefits of servicing the oil or gas industry which may develop on the outer continental shelf and decide what steps to take to realize the most benefits at the least overall cost.

All reasonable steps to invite light industry into Plymouth should be encouraged.

3. Should the Town further the development of additional recreational opportunities?

Yes. The existing recreational facilities: playgrounds, tennis courts, baseball diamonds, soccer fields are heavily used. We need more of these facilities in order to satisfy the current demands. More

facilities will also enhance the attractiveness of the Town and give our many visitors reasons to remain longer.

Our greatest recreational assets: our beaches, ponds and open spaces must be taken care of better than we do now. Public beaches need sanitary facilities, better equipment for cleaning beaches and places where snacks can be bought. Also needed are places where older people can just sit and relax while watching the bathers. Access to public beaches must be planned more carefully. We cannot deny access to our beaches, but to preserve it for all it must be carefully controlled.

We are lucky to live in an area where there are so many ponds, but they, too, can only take so much activity. Proper management and established limits, respected by everyone, will enable them to be enjoyed indefinitely; better access to our many ponds is also needed.

4. Should the town adopt a policy of solid waste management?

Yes. The present dumping system of sanitary landfill must be replaced as soon as possible by the most modern technology of waste disposal possible, including incineration and recycling. The transfer station offers an opportunity to utilize diverse sites either within the Town's borders or in some regional disposal system at no inconvenience to Townspeople. Whether the Town should operate such a disposal system or should look to private enterprise is worthy of study. We need a long range plan for solid waste disposal and we must recognize that while no one wants a dump in his or her backyard, waste disposal facilities are necessary and not always detrimental.

5. Should the Town adopt a long range policy of obtaining sites for municipal services in advance of need?

Yes. As long as growth continues, land is the basic commodity and will never lose its value. The Town must recognize that by acquiring land in advance of its needs, rather than on a year-to-year basis. Two (2) advantages can be achieved: 1) more desirable locations consistent with the "village center" concept; 2) overall savings of base cost. The Planning Board should be the central agency for land purchases and for development of a long range acquisition program.

6. Should the Town officially take an active interest in the coastal zone management program?

It is clear that the committee views our coastal resources as crucial to the Town. The Coastal Zone Management Program will result in an increased level of state control over a land area related to the seacoast (coastal zone). We must play an active role in the development of the definition of the zone and the controls. The committee feels that a member of the professional planning staff should be charged with responsibility for monitoring the progress of the program and advising appropriate policy-making agencies of questions to which they should respond.

7. Should the Town develop incentives for private conservation of land and through a policy of purchase conserve land in the public domain?

The Committee is aware of various state incentives for private conservation: the Agricultural Assessment Act, Forest Classification Law, and the use of conservation restrictions. However, much more can, and should, be done in our assessment policies relating to the process of land development. The assessors should develop ways in which speculative activities will result in increased assessment, thus encouraging non-speculation and maintenance of open land. Filing of plans to freeze zoning or to enhance the value of land should result in substantially increased assessments.

Consistent with our answer to Question 5, the Committee would also support purchase of land for conservation of open space. Because of restrictions on land purchased with B.O.R. money, and restrictions on land explicitly for conservation purposes, the Town should be very careful not to accidentally restrict future options as to the use of such lands by purchasing under restrictive programs.

8. Should the Town Develop a Long Range Policy of Improving Water Supply and Sewage?

Yes, but . . . extension of sewer and water ordinarily encourages residential growth and may be a tool for the control of growth. A plan is needed, but it is not the Committee's position that both water and sewer should be extended as rapidly as possible. This go-slow approach in order to avoid encouraging growth should be accompanied by a comprehensive program to upgrade and repair the existing water supply system. Plymouth does have considerable ground water resources which should be protected, both from pollution by poor on-site systems and from depletion by a sewerage system which does not recharge the ground water supply. The Town should look very carefully at the economics of including portions of neighboring Towns on the sewer system with special emphasis on the potential for additional federal aid for so doing. One recurring question has been how much raw sewage finds its way into our ponds and beaches from inadequate sanitary systems.

9. Should the Town develop a long term policy of more stringently preserving its environmental resources?

The Town should adopt more stringent regulations around bluffs, beaches, ponds, clam flats, salt marshes and forests. In particular, we should establish setbacks on areas subject to erosion; special regulations for sewerage systems near ponds; long range programs for protecting our beaches with jetties, groins, sea wall, rip-rap, etc.; and our forest resources should be identified and classified to encourage proper development. The Committee feels that vehicular traffic on our beaches is much too heavy and should be seriously regulated.

10. Should the Town enforce a fully co-ordinated policy of implementing the village center program?

The village center program should be more fully defined and described. The departments, Town Meeting Members and the people in general should have a clear understanding of this concept and its value in achieving the twin goals of controlled growth without suburban sprawl and the maintenance of the unique character of each of

the districts in Plymouth. The village center concept is imposed on private development by the zoning By-Law. Expenditures for Town services and facilities voted by the Town Meeting should also follow the village center concept.

11. Should the Town alter its regulation of business and commerce?

Yes. The Town needs a healthy commercial base for taxes, jobs, and services. The Town boards and committees charged with protecting the Town and its environment must do their job, but they must also realize that a positive attitude and climate towards business and commerce is essential to the health of our community.

12. Should the Town seek recognition as a region in and of itself?

No. The Committee agrees that regional approaches to and solutions of transportation, air quality and water quality problems are necessary. We cannot afford to forego the federal funds available only to members of regional planning agencies. However, Plymouth would be much better served by a region which was organized around the Route 3 transportation corridor.

13. Should the Town pursue a more positive approach to secure available state and federal funding?

Good management and planning will identify those programs which need federal or state funding and will put the Town in a much better position to identify federal funding programs and to qualify for them. Regionalization can be considered as long as it is of mutual benefit for all parties concerned.

14. Should the Town coordinate its spending policy and its tax structure?

Yes. In trying to accommodate growth and provide services, the Town should examine programs in terms of their life-cycle costs. Capital expenditures are not merely single lump sum costs, but imply maintenance costs and staffing costs including associated benefits. These costs must be considered for both their immediate and long-term affect on the tax structure. In addition to these considerations, funding methods for capital expenditures should be carefully studied by the professional staff with recommendations made through the Advisory and Finance Committee.

15. Should the Town adopt a policy of numerically restricting the issuance of permits for new residential construction?

If the Town develops and follows a planned managed approach to its development as suggested above, we feel that the Town will both minimize the negative affects of rapid growth and slow its growth rate as well without attempting to effect a numerical limit on building permits. The Selectmen should be in charge of monitoring the goals of this master plan and examining the success of the program. Should it become apparent that all efforts to control growth indirectly and to accommodate it in terms of services and facilities are unsuccessful, we feel a program to limit building permits should be initiated. Waiting to see if the planned managed approach will work to control growth will give us a real advantage of knowing, should

limiting building permits become our only alternative, what aspects of building should be limited and ways to do it selectively.

Conclusion:

The growth policy committee would be remiss if it did not try to bring the problem of growth into perspective. The answers to the above questions do not provide specific solutions, but they do attempt to indicate directions towards possible solutions. The efforts of the Committee can only be considered as the initial phase of the Towns' response to guiding its future growth patterns. The next step is for the Town Government to adopt a formal growth policy and then study alternate means for implementation.

The hearings and deliberations of the Committee have focused on a few key areas which should be emphasized:

Direction: The Town should take positive steps to guide its future rather than leave it to chance. Whatever happens to Plymouth in the years to come should be controlled by the Town rather than by external forces. Town Government has moved a long way in this direction, but it still has a long way to go.

Balance: There is no doubt that balance should be considered the underlying theme to growth policy decisions. Balance on land uses such as housing, industry, commerce, and open space should have as its goal a Town which has broad appeal in terms of economical, social and recreational opportunities.

Participation: It is necessary to encourage, and to facilitate to the fullest extent possible, citizen participation in Town affairs. Involvement, both formal and informal, reinforces open Town Government and helps to insure that decisions are made with the awareness and support of the Townspeople.

Management: Sophisticated management can help promote efficient government. An adequate and competent professional staff can identify and dispel problems before they become serious. Town staff can be of great assistance in improving the effectiveness of the many volunteer groups which are essential to the operation of our representative Town Meeting form of government.

It was evident in our hearings that the Townspeople oppose any attempt to weaken home-rule concepts. The Town should participate in federal, state, and regional programs in order to obtain maximum assistance with growth problems. The Town is so situated as to be set apart from strong regional identification, but does recognize the regional nature of some growth related problems. The Town would like to play a primary part in decisions on projects which directly affect Plymouth.

The Committee was concerned about the apathetic attitude of the citizens towards the affairs of local government. Part of this might be due to the fact that many people feel remote from government and do not understand how it works. The Town should review its methods of communication with its citizens and look for possible areas of improvement. Any opportunity to enhance citizen awareness should be encouraged. One positive step taken in this direction is the Selectmen's precinct meeting.

The Committee was also concerned about the attitudes of Town Boards towards citizens. Many people felt that the conduct of Boards, Committees, and Commissions meetings was such as to foster the separation between Town Officials and the citizens. Some people even reported being intimidated by various Boards. Each Town official should examine his attitude towards the people and change it if it reflects anything less than the highest respect for the citizens trying to make his voice heard in the affairs of the Town.

In order to have a better informed citizenry, the possibility of formal education should be investigated. Courses, special programs or seminars at the High School or Adult Education level might be beneficial. Better yet, an awareness of the operation and affairs of Town Government should start in grade school.

Town Meeting Members are fundamental to our form of government and should be kept informed on a continual basis. One function of the Annual Report should be as a tool for the continuing education purpose.

Plymouth can look ahead to controlling its future as a challenge. We must accept that challenge. Everyone: citizens, Town Meeting Members, and elected and appointed officials should be committed to that future. We must develop goals and a master plan. We must faithfully implement that plan and make a co-ordinated effort to reach these goals. We have the talent and resources to deal effectively with the pressures of growth. The task will be difficult, but it should not be undertaken lightly since inaction will, in the years ahead, adversely effect the Town's financial picture as well as our quality of life. What remains then, is the strength of purpose and determination of its officials and citizens to make what is determined best for Plymouth a reality. Thus, we can look forward to a long term healthy Town with a quality of life second to none in Massachusetts.

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

The Design Review Board held 40 meetings in 1976 during which its five members reviewed almost 100 special permit and zoning applications.

Members Bob Watson, a professional landscape architect and Planning Board designee; Helen Balboni, a designee of the historical societies; Amedeo Collari, an attorney who has been on the Board since it was created; and Co-Chairpersons Don Kibler and Micki Loupos, contractor and realtor respectively; continued the Board's concern with the visual character of the entire town. Among its chief responsibilities are site use, general design, architectural excellence, neighborhood and village center compatibility of and detailed landscaping reviews.

Receiving careful scrutiny during 1976 were:

- three proposals near the sensitive waterfront area including a corporate center of Ocean Spray, an expanded fish market-restaurant and an addition to the yacht club.

- several major town projects including three schools, a municipal parking lot and two fire stations.

- three proposed buildings.

- the Industrial Park.

- two major PUD's.

- Boston Edison second nuclear power plant.

Design Review Board members also met frequently with the Zoning Agent, professional designees for Vison, Inc. and representatives from other town boards to implement and promulgate the removal of nonconforming signs. The Design Review Board continues to support and offer its aid to business people who have displayed their concern for the economic health of the community by improving its attractiveness with new, tasteful and attractive signs.

Micki Loupos

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, maintained through the efforts of John Droege, Chairman, Robert Wollner, Vice-Chairman, James Pierson, Treasurer, and George DiLiddo, Secretary, has been able, in 1976, to complete one of its major projects, that of the Summer High-Street Urban Renewal Project, Mass. R-26. The initiation of renovations in the Fall of 1976 on 34 Summer Street marked the final construction phase of Mass. R-26 and also made possible the reimbursement by the Redevelopment Authority to the Town the sum of \$23, 821.28, representing excess project funds.

Along with responsibility for maintaining the Summer-High Street Project, the Board has renewed efforts for a Waterfront Renewal Project and hopes to have a study underway for this purpose within the coming year.

There have been ongoing efforts in other areas as well, including research into available funds for Bradford Street Renewal and investigating the possibility of loans to property owners in the Summer-High Street Area for improvements and renovations necessary in coming years.

In addition, the Board initiated a series of meetings with the other Boards in the Town for the purpose of discussing possible joint projects for the benefit of the town, such as a Waterfront Renewal Project.

The resignation of Mr. Jeff Bell at the onset of 1976 was submitted and accepted by the Board and forwarded to Mr. Guzzi, Secretary of State.

Respectfully submitted,
John J. Droege, Chairman
Robert Wollner
James Pierson
George DiLiddo

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

The members and staff of the Commission and all members and directors of the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation are saddened by the passing of the president of the Corporation, David B. Freeman. Dave has been an outstanding leader in all of our efforts for the economic development of Plymouth; worked tirelessly in raising funds for the purchase of land for the Industrial Park and devoted much time as a coordinator, working closely with the Commission in creating more job opportunities.

The Industrial Park continues to expand. The completion of water and sewer facilities for 60 more acres and continued road access for Phase II will be completed by fall of this year as scheduled if E.D.A. grants partial funding and bids are finalized by spring.

The 23,000 sq. ft. unfinished building erected by EPPCO Industries Inc. through an application of the Corporation to Small Business Administration for 100% financing has been sold to AMSCO Sales Corp. This company will finish construction and have additional space to lease thus creating more jobs. The Corporation voted to take a loss in order to facilitate the sale.

It is gratifying to announce that Plymouth Brockton Street Railway Co. has completed an agreement with the Town for the purchase of its present property on Sandwich Street and will be building soon at the entrance to the Industrial Park. Application was approved by SBA for 100% financing. This may be considered a rare arrangement and perhaps a first in the country for an industrial park to have "built-in transportation" for employees in industry in the Park to arrive at their place of employment by way of public transportation.

Richards Micro Tool Co., Inc. has again expanded to create additional job opportunities. For the second time since its initial building in the Industrial Park the company has expanded another 5,000 sq. ft.

From an original start in Plymouth Cordage Park complex, MIJA Industries moved to the Plymouth Industrial Park in a facility of 10,000 sq. ft. built by a private investor in April '76. Despite an economic dip, the company is now adding 10,000 sq. ft. to its building under an accelerated business expansion program. More jobs!

The crowning point of 1976 was the completion of Tech Etch, Inc. This beautiful new building in the Plymouth Industrial Park is by far the most attractive and best designed industrial building in Southeastern Massachusetts. It is also the most efficient by far because of its \$200,000 treatment plant which takes harmful process chemicals out of the waste. It has been approved by the Town to enter the Industrial Park connections to Plymouth's Sewage Disposal Plant with no harmful sewage treatment effects.

Balsbaugh Laboratories, Inc. under an expansion program is moving from a nearby community that could not offer services of complete sewer connection. Presently under construction is a well designed and attractive industrial building on Armstrong Road in the Park. The original agreement for purchase of the land was signed between Balsbaugh Laboratories and the PIDC in 1971. This is an indication of the "Time Frame" of meeting and negotiating with an industrial prospect and the completion of a building ready for performance to add greater employment for Plymouth residents and to boost the economy of Plymouth.

Another highlight of the past year was a four day trip to Houston, Texas, by the Executive Secretary of the Commission and Mr. Francis Rogerson, co-owner of the Plymouth Cordage complex. Mr. Rogerson demonstrated much generosity in paying the air fare for both. Active participation was planned and the conference attended by Gov. Michael Dukakis, Lt. Gov. Thomas P. O'Neill III, Commissioner Marino, other state officials and a delegation from six MA seaports. The purpose of the conference was to talk to oil related businessmen who might like to set up shore bases for offshore oil and gas drilling on MA shores. The 8th Annual Offshore Technology Conference was held in the Astrodome and Astrahall with 2,100 exhibitors and 62,000 people registered. The MA state delegation sponsored meetings, and refreshments for selected executives of the oil industry and had an opportunity to present data on each shore base represented. As progress develops in drilling for gas and oil on Georges Bank, a lengthy list of oil related and support industries will be contacted.

A very successful meeting which included 23 presidents of businesses in the Plymouth County area was held in April under the sponsorship of the Commission and Plymouth County Development Council. The program "Growth or No-Growth" (economic consequences) had an over capacity attendance to hear a panel discussion and rebuttals by Edward J. King, President, New England Council; John A. McGlennon, Regional Administrator, Environmental Protection Agency; Francis Staszkesky, Vice President, Boston Edison Company; Robert Chadbourne, President, Massasoit Community College. After an excellent dinner the keynote address was delivered by Clark Neily, Executive Director of Economic Resources Council of Maine.

The Commission members and staff are proud to say that 1976 was one of the most important years in our economic comeback.

Respectfully submitted,
Vincent J. Nicoli, Chairman
Robert E. Fortini, Vice Chairman
Eugene H. Arnold
Alan C. Bishop
Elizabeth Finch
Robert D. Meichsner
John H. Sears
Sumner T. Urann
Julius C. Westmoreland
Melvin G. Coombs, Executive Secretary
Henrietta C. Prout, Secretary

H E A L T H A N D S E R V I C E S

The services described in this section of the report are directly related to what the Town provides in the way of health care to the residents. There are three reports in this section of which one, the Board of Health, is a Town department under the general policy direction of a three-member board, while the other two represent services that the Town contracts for either through the Board of Health or the Board of Selectmen.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Hyman Duby, Chairman
David E. Carreau
Jose Lucero

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

While bacteriological and geological science has helped to develop more modern sanitary techniques for private sewage disposal it can only be as good as the existing soil conditions. We are fortunate in Plymouth in that most of the remaining land in unsewered areas is ideally suited for sub-surface disposal of sewage, other towns in the area are not as fortunate. Issuance of permits for new sewage systems for 1976 showed an increase of 146 over those issued for 1975 and 270 over the number issued in 1974.

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1974	1975	1976
Permits for New Systems	255	379	525
Permits for Repairs	13	4	19
Final Sewage Inspections	261	316	380

During the year inspections of dwellings, dwelling units, rooming units, premises in Plymouth were performed to note compliance with State & Local laws relative to housing, marketing, restaurants, etc.

Complaints Investigated

Improper Rubbish Storage	21	Animals	3
Housing Inspections	16	Open Drains	2
Overflowing Sewage Systems	13	Food Handlers	1
Heating (Housing)	7	Snakes	1
Restaurant	4	Pin Worms	1
Illegal Dumps	1	Cockroaches	2
Smoke	1	Camp	1
Water	1	Outhouse	1
Refrigerator Discarded with door on	1	Improper Sanitary Facilities	1
Scabies (<i>Scaroptes scabiei</i> Var. <i>canis</i>)			1
Nuisance Complaints Investigated			78
Water Supplies & Samples			110
Nursing Homes			12
Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas			116
Rubbish and offal truck inspections			72
Housing (Dwellings, motels, etc.)			83
Eating and Drinking Establishments			101
Camps & Trailer Parks			46
Motels, Cabins			52
Markets			94
Swab Rinse Tests			80
Public interviews, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Association Meetings, Miscellaneous Inspections and Plan Reviews			225

Licenses and Permits Issued

	1975	1976	Change
Burial	585	413	-172
Food Service	116	121	+ 5

Massage	3	2	-1
Motels	18	18	-0
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	32	36	+ 4
Trailer Parks	6	7	+ 1
Cabins	10	10	-0
Frozen Dessert	5	7	+ 2
Methyl Alcohol	14	16	+ 2
Oleo	69	61	-8
Stables	50	46	-4
Installers (Sewage)	44	68	+ 24
Camps	13	15	+ 2
Funeral Directors	5	5	-0
Milk	113	102	-11
Retail Markets	25	25	-0
Swimming Pools	18	15	-3
Hypodermic Syringes	0	1	+ 1

Community Health

The community health program includes both nursing, dental and social services. Immunization clinics are held throughout the year. Your health department is the biologic station for the towns of Kingston and Duxbury, which means we receive biological supplies from the State and distribute them to physicians in these towns upon request. Communicable diseases are recorded as they are reported to the health department and filed with the state to help in the State's vital statistics program relative to the effectiveness of clinics re: immunization and instances of increases or decreases re: diseases dangerous to the Public Health.

Biologic Products Distributed Jan. 1, 1976 thru Dec. 31, 1976

	1975	1976	Changes
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	432	614	+ 182
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Toxoids	141	165	+ 24
Immune Serum Globulin (human)	169	176	+ 7
Measles, Mumps, Rubella (Comb.)	1,816	2,222	+ 406
PPD Tuberculin (1 M1)	18	11	-7
PPD Tuberculin (5 ml)	19	28	+ 9
Poliovirus Vaccine, Oral Trivalent	4,690	5,135	+ 445
Tetanus Toxoids (5 ml)	49	70	+ 21
Typhoid Vaccine	26	10	-16
Totals	7,360	8,431	+ 1,071

This year under the National Influenza Immunization Program, State and Local Health departments distributed flu vaccine and held clinics to immunize people considered high risks with Bi-valent vaccine and Mono-valent vaccine for the general public.

Doses Administered

Bi-valent vaccine	2,411
Mono-valent vaccine	247

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Disease	1975	1976	Changes
Animal Bites	62	53	-9
Chicken Pox	26	42	+ 16

Meningitis	1	4	+ 3
Streptococcal Infection	0	2	+ 2
*Tuberculosis	0	2	+ 2
Salmonellosis	0	2	+ 2
Measles	0	2	+ 2
Hepatitis	2	1	-1
Mumps	3	1	-2
Totals	94	109	+ 15

**"No truce for TB" Tuberculosis is still a menace to all of us, as it has been since the dawn of history. Citizens support health department activities not only with finances, but also morally and with the work of their own hands as volunteers at clinics. Tuberculin skin tests and chest x-rays are not a thing of the past.

**Dorothy S. Wilson
Animal Inspector**

	1975	1976	Changes
Dead Animals Picked Up	309	323	+ 14
Dog Bites	83	53	-30
Stable Inspections	108	106	-2
Dogs Quarantined	71	53	-18
Totals	571	535	-36

Dental Clinic

1976

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. Harry Keller, D.M.D

Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

Jayne G. Snarsky, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

Each child in the Plymouth Public Schools is offered an oral examination during the school year by either Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. or I. Harry Keller, D.M.D., the school dentists. A card is sent home with each child reporting to the parent or guardian the dentist's findings and recommendations.

Since September 1976, 1,977 children have had examinations.

The dental hygienist emphasizes to the children in the classroom the need to develop positive dental health habits at an early age and to practice the following habits throughout life:

1. To visit their dentist every six months starting at age three.
2. To brush daily their teeth and gums with a soft-bristle toothbrush and a flouride toothpaste to remove food debris and plaque.
3. To use dental floss daily to remove hidden plaque between the teeth.
4. To be encouraged to eat foods from the Four Basic Food Groups and to restrict their sugar in-take especially in between meal snacks.

Dental Clinic Activities

	1975	1976	Change
Examinations — Grade K-12	5,290	3,644	-1,646
Treatments (fillings-extractions)	60	67	+ 7
Completed Cases (Pupils selected for special attention in grades 1 & 2)	14	11	-3
Amount received for clinical services	\$92.10	\$74.90	-\$17.90
Amount received for sale of toothbrushes (K)	\$22.75	\$10.00	-\$12.75

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

During the twelve month period, our nurses made a total of 669 visits in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. The nursing service breakdown is as follows:

- 2 — Tuberculosis
- 8 — Tuberculosis Follow-up (2 Office)
- 3 — Other Acute Communicable Disease
- 236 — Maternity
 - (6 — Antepartum - 2 Office)
 - (109 — Postpartum)
 - (121 — Newborn)
- 99 — Infant Health Guidance
- 33 — Preschool Health Guidance (2 Office)
- 32 — School (age) Health Guidance (1 Office)
- 89 — Adult Health Guidance (3 Office)
- 167 — Unclassified (Not at home or not found)

Ten Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth in 1976. A total of 169 infants and preschool children were seen and examined by our WCC pediatrician. Twenty-nine tuberculin (Tine) skin tests, 163 immunizations and twenty-two lead poison screening tests were given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 109 various immunizations and three FLU ("walk-ins"), immunizations were given by the Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurse.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were conducted at the Jordan Hospital, which were coordinated and staffed by the PCNA nurse. Of the 170 people who were x-rayed and examined, 138 were Plymouth residents.

Four FLU immunization clinics were held in Plymouth, (one in October, two in November, and one in December). A total of 1615 Plymouth residents received the vaccine at these clinics, plus forty-six home-bound patients who received the FLU vaccine at home by the PCNA nurses.

Throughout 1976, a total of 350 tuberculin (Mantoux) skin tests were given in the PCNA office, for food handlers, Nursing Home employees, and School personnel certification.

Also, during the year, the PCNA did "on-site" tuberculin skin testing, (Mantoux), at various locations and camps in Plymouth.

In May, a special lead poison screening clinic was held at the Office for Children, in Plymouth.

Our immature mothers' group continues to grow and we are fortunate to have broad community support.

As always, the goal of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, is to provide Public Health functions of the highest quality, con-

sistent with the recommendations of the Mass. Department of Public Health.

Our nurses continue to attend meetings and seminars in order to maintain optimum nursing technique in skilled nursing care, as well as in their Public Health nursing.

We wish to thank the Board of Health and its entire staff for their continued cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) Margaret L. MacGregor, R.N.
Supervisor

MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Since the Project's inception in 1957 (July 15, 1957, chapter 252, section 5A of the General Laws) the Plymouth County Mosquito Control has successfully served an area of 531.23 square miles and a rapidly expanding population of 261,832 people (current population based on 1975 population area density.) Over the past 19 years, the Project has gained in technical knowledge, experience and service to the people it serves in combating such dreaded diseases as Eastern Equine Encephalitis, Swamp Fever and dog heart worm.

In reporting the Project's activities and accomplishments for 1976, there was more emphasis placed on problem areas concerning Vector species and those creating economic distress. Source reduction as a deterrent to pesticide use in these areas is a possible solution for alleviating these problems. Source reduction remains one of the ecological, compatible and less expensive means of control (where feasible) in a program of long term mosquito control. During 1976 the Project reclaimed 50,540 feet by machine and 100,070 feet by handwork.

The Project's main objective is to seek out breeding areas and destroy the larvae before emergence or to eliminate these areas of breeding where possible and feasible while maintaining concern for the environment. Time and money spent in backyard and area spraying of adult mosquitoes accomplished little toward a permanent abatement program. Towns are growing tremendously, and each home is a probable contributor to the mosquito problem in many ways. Catch basins, toys, open rubbish and garbage containers, bird-baths and open overflowing sewage facilities are just a few of the breeding sites created. Other sites include old tires, abandoned car bodies, drainage ditches plugged with leaves, and debris dumped by those who are unconcerned with our problem (while actually creating one for themselves.) The filling of trenches and waterways reclaimed by this Project is a violation of state statutes chapter 252, section 14C of the General Laws and subject to prosecution.

Although the Project continues some area treatment for adult mosquitoes (53,783 acres treated in 1976) it is time consuming and of only temporary relief. Each year the Project puts more effort on water management programs and also spends considerable time on larvicide treatment (1,159 acres treated in 1976) to control the spring brood of mosquitoes. In more heavily populated areas, 9,140 catch basins were treated for culex mosquitoes.

The Project conducted an aerial spray program which covered 3,613 acres. This aerial application was necessary to suppress a large hatch of sollicitan mosquitoes in several communities.

Salt marsh maintenance in the coastal areas is of great importance due to the changeable population of mosquitoes which varies with abnormal tides and heavy rains. Reclamation of salt marsh ditches serves several purposes in that it removes shallow stagnant pools of water which would produce abundant amounts of mos-

quitoes. Reclamation also improves tidal circulation allowing the marsh to be productive so that plant, crustacean and fish life all benefit. The Project reviewed and inspected several marshes this past season for future reclamation work. Salt marsh maintenance during 1976 included 25,205 feet of reclaimed ditch by machine and 32,740 feet by hand.

Public relations and education are very important parts of mosquito control, along with the cooperation and support of many town, state, and federal agencies, which the Project has received. A cooperative effort from all can ensure adequate mosquito control and a healthy environment.

The Project and its Commission wishes to thank all the town and city departments for their cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur L. Westgate
Superintendent

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project is pleased to report on the Greenhead Fly Program in Plymouth for 1976.

The greenhead fly is perhaps one of the most vicious of the biting flies in this area and because of their nature are of economic importance in many of our resort areas.

The Project maintains and places thirty greenhead fly traps each year in upper marsh areas along the coast of Plymouth and has plans to build more in the near future. First built in 1973, these traps have served as a method of surveillance in population changes and also as a permanent catching agent. These traps are checked several times during the season for actual counts and surveillance for new hatches emerging.

Under the direction of the Mosquito Control Project two successful aerial treatments were applied to the upper periphery of the marshes in 1976. The first application was applied on July 10th followed by a second on August 24th with a combined total of 860 acres.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur L. Westgate
Superintendent
Plymouth County Mosquito Control

This group of services relate to filling human needs other than physical health as described in the previous section. Clearly the case could be made for combining the previous section with this one. With the exception of the Library, the services described in this section are targeted to specific segments of the population. The library is designed to provide services to all segments of our townspeople. Logistically this is not an easy task in Plymouth because of the physical size of the Town. This problem has been partially alleviated with the addition of a bookmobile to the department. Up until 1968 the Library was solely run by the Library Corporation with some assistance from the Town through special articles for given projects. Today the library submits an operating budget and it is treated like a Town Department. This has produced an undefined relationship between the Town and the Corporation that gets more intricate as each year passes. Veterans' Services are targeted for those people in the Town who have served the country by being a member of one of the military services. This department helps veterans reintegrate into our society and it provides financial assistance for those who are in need. During hard economic times this department is more active than would normally be the case. The Council on Aging is a Town-operated agency that assists the retired members in our community. We have a very active council that is now housed in the Sisters of Divine Providence Property bought by the Town in 1975.

Included in this section is the annual report of the Plymouth Housing Authority. This agency is not a Town department in the sense that it has an operating budget supplied by the Town. This agency is responsible for providing public housing for low income groups, the elderly, etc. But then their report will tell you more about the needs they fulfill.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT — 1976

Nineteen seventy-six marks the anniversary of one hundred sixty-four years of continuous library service for the Town of Plymouth, seventy-five of which have been provided from the present location on North Street. It has been a year for fulfilling specific community service needs - ranging from the implementation of the Bookmobile Service for nursing homes and outlying areas to the completion of the microfilming of the **Old Colony Memorial** from 1823 to date.

Of special importance to the Library were the three Federal grants received during 1976. Two of the grants were for service to those persons with sight problems. The third grant was for service to both children with learning disabilities and their parents and to persons seeking career and employment information. These grants — which totaled \$18,093 — have provided the Library with the basis for much needed services without cost to the community.

Although building facilities and present staff size limit continued growth, the Library's commitment is to quality Library service and continued response to community needs. To this end, the public is encouraged to express their needs and suggestions to the Library staff.

The Library Rehabilitation Project is providing both a "face-lift" and expansion into space previously not usable. While the rehabilitation is providing much needed space, it has not eliminated the need to investigate the further expansion of Library services and facilities in the Town.

The Library has continued to provide a variety of free programs for all ages, including films, the volunteer-run Preschool Story Hour, the Summer Reading program, exhibits by local artists, craft classes, and this year, a pre-Christmas concert of Chamber music. A staff member is providing storytelling to the public kindergartens on a rotating basis.

Future plans for new projects include the indexing of the **Old Colony Memorial**, the development of an oral history collection using video-tape equipment purchased with grant money, and the development of a summer program for children with learning disabilities. In addition, plans call for the continued weeding and updating of the book collection, as well as expansion of the audiovisual collection of 8mm films, records, cassettes and filmstrips.

During 1976 the Plymouth Public Library circulated 231,832 items to 17,765 registered borrowers — five years ago, in 1971, the Library loaned 125,637 items to 9,188 borrowers. It is easy to see that business has nearly doubled in five-years time. These figures are indicative of the increasing demands on the staff, resources and buildings of the Library.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Brown
Library Director

STATISTICS

HOLDINGS	1975	1976
Books	62,171	66,296
Periodicals	193	232
Microforms (# of reels)	336	671
Non-print materials		
Recordings	3,486	4,421
Videotape	4	4
8mm films	0	10
Art Prints	154	154
Games and Toys	—	80
TOTAL HOLDINGS	66,337	71,868
CIRCULATION	1975	1976
Main Library		
Adult	105,585	108,226
Juvenile	57,049	56,227
Manomet Branch		
Adult	29,587	38,832
Juvenile	16,690	19,566
Bookmobile (began service 4/76)		
Adult and Juvenile	—	8,981
TOTAL CIRCULATION	208,911	231,832

Plymouth Public Library Corporation

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation, authorized by an act of the Massachusetts General Court in 1852, is responsible for the overall direction of the Library operation, supported in large measure through Town appropriations.

Officers and Board of Directors

Loren B. Thompson	President
Phyllis Johnson	Vice-President
Irene Anthony	Clerk
Clifford Sampson	Treasurer
Sumner Chapman	Sally Crosby
James Donovan	Jeffrey Kapell
Jill O'Hagan	Nancy Orton
Robert Walters	Majorie Anderson
Helen Balboni	

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reviewing the activities of Veterans' Services, several changes were implemented in 1976. It was mandated by legal action that suspension of certain hospitalization and medical expenses be complied with. This was one contributing factor to the decrease of our total Assistance in 1976. Retroactive payments for these expenditures may be required later.

Contributing to this reduction also is the Investigative and Assignment procedures. This resulted in a direct refund to this Department of \$26,742.82. Considering that Plymouth is 103.20 square miles in size, investigative measures have been productive. Both procedures are time consuming and require considerable mileage in each particular case.

Plymouth is unique in that it requires services of two Regional V.A. offices, the JFK Federal Building, Boston, and the Providence office. Because of its tremendous size both offices are required for V.A. purposes.

In providing economic assistance to our veterans and their dependents, it is gratifying to state that a memorandum was issued by the Commissioner of Veterans' Services granting an overall 5% cost of living to all its recipients. Especially at a time of inflationary living conditions.

This office continues to obtain Federal Benefits through pensions, compensations, educational allowances, and rehabilitation programs. The total pensions and compensation benefits obtained in 1976 again exceed the \$100,000 mark. Adding hospitalization services at the current per diem rate, this amount also exceeds the \$100,000 plus mark. This does not include benefits, prescriptions and outpatient treatments.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

This office experienced a peak workload in educational allowance application. Vietnam era veterans have the greatest participation in the GI Bill Training. This group has 64.1 per cent enrollment in some form of Educational training. Korean era veterans have a 22% enrollment, WW II veterans have a 14.4 percent participation.

Public Law 94-502 increases by 8 percent the educational assistance allowance approved October 15, 1976. This includes eligible veterans pursuing college, farm cooperative, elementary, on the job training and apprenticeship programs. It also removes the restriction to undergraduates of 9 months additional benefits entitlement.

Public Law 94-433 approved September 30, 1976 provides an 8 percent cost-of-living increase in Compensation. Public Law 94-432 provides a 7% increase in Pensions and DIC rates effective January 1, 1977. It also increases the income limitation. Aid and Attendance also has been increased from \$133 to \$155 per month.

This past year this office processed considerably more applications than before. The demand for other service work continues as the population increases. The home loan program had its busiest

year since it can be recalled. This office received a tremendous amount of telephone inquiries and personal interviews throughout the year.

I wish to express my personal thanks to my staff, Mrs. Goduti, Mrs. Brenner, and Mrs. Torrance. Also, to every Veteran and their organizations, the local DES, and Town employees who have cooperated with us.

Respectfully submitted,

Antonio L. Gomes
Director of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent

COUNCIL ON AGING

1976 was the year of implementation of programs for the elderly at the multi-service Center, 130 Court Street. While \$38,000 of HUD Community Development Block Grant monies were assigned for the renovation of the 130 Court Street property the previous year of 1975, it was not till late in 1976 that the painting, plumbing, electrical and carpentry work was actually done.

With the required renovations accomplished, we were able to begin the Federal Nutrition Program at our site December 13, 1976. The Federal Title VII Nutrition grant moved Plymouth out of the School Department food program and into a contract with ARA Food Service for a level of 75 meals daily, five days a week. All Plymouth residents sixty years of age or older may participate in the nutrition program regardless of income. People who eat are handed a small brown envelope and asked to give fifty cents on a contributory basis. Those who cannot afford the fifty cents may still eat.

Another milestone in new programs at 130 Court Street was a motion voted by the Council on Aging, October 4, 1976, to join Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc., the Home Care Corporation. OCES is a federal and state funded agency serving those sixty years and over and working with local Councils on Aging. Councils can refer people to OCES for homemaker services, transportation, case counseling, legal services, chore services and any other need not generally available through the Town. The agency established an Office in Plymouth at 130 Court Street. OCES Executive Director William V. Vacca appointed Marlene Farrell Community Coordinator and Christine Wiggin Bethel Outreach Worker at the Plymouth Office.

A new transportation system appeared on the Plymouth scene this year; namely, the Plymouth Transit Demonstration. Funded through a combination of grants from Plymouth's HUD Community Development Block grant and from the Department of Labor to the South Shore Community Action Council, two mini-buses began operating May 12, 1976. The following is a comparative record of the years 1973 to 1976 taken from our shuttle bus log. It also shows how the Plymouth Transit Demonstration affected our volume of passengers during the months Plymouth Transit kept records of elderly riders.

Month	Total Passengers Carried				PLYMOUTH TRANSIT, 1976
	1973	1974	1975	1976	
January	928	1,469	1,495	1,838	
February	721	1,304	1,390	1,753	
March	670	1,732	1,873	2,065	
April	988	1,512	1,577	1,774	
May	902	1,434	1,494	2,148	42
June	975	1,231	1,726	1,901	374
July	1,220	1,250	1,722	1,707	616
August	1,401	1,413	1,829	1,713	561
September	936	1,259	1,568	1,654	700

October	1,248	1,687	1,701	1,676
November	1,271	1,709	1,747	1,840
December	1,464	1,495	1,506	1,999
Total Carried:	12,722	17,493	19,628	22,068
Average				
Monthly:	1,060	1,458	1,636	1,839
Average Daily:	53	68	82	92

On Tuesday, October 5, 1976, the Council on Aging mini-bus inaugurated weekly trips to Hanover Mall, taking 11 senior citizen passengers each week. The bus leaves from 130 Court Street at approximately 10 a.m., and returns around 2 p.m. Reservations must be made in advance for these trips and individuals may go no often than once in the same month. The Tuesday trips give our elderly opportunities to shop at the Mall, to take a day out of town and to obtain discounts on their purchases.

Since no luncheons were available during the summer months under the school department nutrition program, local resident camps invited senior citizens to participate in camp activities on certain days during July and August. Programs included luncheon and social activities. participating camps were: Camp Dorothy Carlton, sponsored by Blue Hills Girl Scout Council of Quincy; and Camp Squanto, sponsored by Old Colony Boy Scout Council of Brockton.

Beginning March, 1976, the Council on Aging sponsored separate and distinct health sessions for Blood Pressure and Health Counseling. It was felt that the distinction would allow the Community Nurse to give the proper individualized attention in the health counseling sessions. The Blood Pressure sessions, on the other hand, would cover a greater number of persons within the allotted time.

The Community Nurses recorded the following attendance at their health sessions this year:

Month	Number of People Seen	Month	Number of People Seen
January	69	July	67
February	51	August	45
March	76	September	91
April	80	October	98
May	50	November	121
June	56	December	53

Total number of People seen: 857

Average number seen monthly: 71

During the spring school session, Plymouth Selectmen voted to sponsor the Director of Elder Affairs at Southeastern Massachusetts University for a three credit college course titled, Community Training for Elder Affairs. In a letter to the Board, the Director wrote: "Among goals of the Institute is to give senior citizens an opportunity to participate in college courses free of charge . . . As a member of the Advisory Board of the Institute of Health and Long Life of the University, I am working toward getting the courses to be conducted off campus in Plymouth."

By fall, the Department of Elder Affairs did award an Older Americans Act Title IV-A grant to SMU for teaching a course in Plymouth. Dr. Robert Piper, Director of the Division of Continuing Studies of the University, confirmed the grant award and notified the Council on Aging of acceptance by the University authorities. Classes began November 15, and were conducted at 130 Court Street, on Mondays, 3 to 5 p.m. Approximately thirty students, mostly elderly, registered and attended the classes.

On April 30, 1976, terms of office on the Council on Aging expired for Richard S. Cole, Joan E. Thompson and Edith M. Burke. Two other members resigned due to personal reasons. These were Harold S. Volta and Roy B. Bradley. The following three new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen on June 14, 1976, to full three year terms: Howard H. Cutts, Rev. J. Joseph Pennington, Jr., and Hirschel H. Darwin. Edward C. Johnson and Paul L. Lewis were appointed on September 20, to fill unexpired terms.

Volunteers assisted in programs of the Council on Aging. Public recognition is hereby given to the volunteer dispatchers who worked at the Center throughout the whole year without reimbursement. Among volunteer dispatchers serving during 1976 were: Diana Vincent, Iris McLean, Florence Nunes, Fred Hodgson, Dorothy Mack, Alice Coville, Bessie Resnick, Mary Jewett, Celeste Balboni, Bernice McKenzie and Mary Giovanoni. Volunteers also assisted in other programs of the Council on Aging. These included preparation of the monthly newsletter for mailing, helping to serve the hot lunches in Memorial Hall and 130 Court Street and delivering hot meals to shut-ins.

The new programs implemented this year brought at least as many federal dollars to Plymouth as the local dollars voted to the Council on Aging budget at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting. Consequently, it can truly be stated for the year 1976, that Plymouth did indeed provide its senior citizenry all the services possible to live with dignity, to remain out of institutions and to stay independent.

Christian W. Schembri
Director of Elder Affairs

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

From the date of its inception in 1949 through 1975, the PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY provided public housing in Plymouth only under programs of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Beginning in June of 1976 the Authority has participated in a program of the Federal Government known as "Section 8", which is a system for subsidizing rents in existing housing. Operating under guidelines of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, the Authority will have under lease when this is in print 113 apartments. The Plymouth Housing Authority has been cited by HUD for fulfilling its commitments in Section 8. Seventy-six of the subsidized rents are for families and thirty-seven for elderly persons. The Authority has applied for fifty-four more subsidies in Fiscal 1977.

While the Section 8 activities have caused the greatest stir in the town in 1976, the Authority continues to operate at full occupancy, forty units for veterans, 110 units for elderly, six units for families under the "705" program — single family homes owned by the Authority, and fourteen units under the "707" program — apartments subsidized with state money. This is a total of 283 publicly-aided housing units in Plymouth.

1976 saw some progress — and some retrogression — in the status of the third elderly housing project now planned for 128 Court Street. The Town of Plymouth bought the entire property at 128-130 Court Street consisting of some six acres, and contracted during the past year with the Housing Authority to sell the Housing Authority 2.4 acres on the southerly end of the properties for \$80,000. The plan includes the moving of the building at 128 Court Street to a position in the rear of the building at 130 Court Street, and constructing a project for the elderly to extend much of the way from Court Street to Allerton Street with entrances on both ends. The Authority during 1976 began the process of review by the various interested town boards and it is now believed this process will be completed by some time in March, 1977. The present timetable calls for bidding the job in May and signing a construction contract in June of 1977. However, inflation over the years since the third project was first envisioned has caused a reduction in the purchasing power of the Housing Authority. The Authority has had \$2,100,000 for the project since 1973, at which time it was envisioned as 100 units on Nick's Rock Road. Despite the fact that gross interest taken in on the money has been a quarter of a million dollars, it now appears that money on hand will construct only 70 to 75 units. This is not entirely due to inflation, since the site presents the problem of construction on a hillside, which makes for more expensive foundation work. The Plymouth Housing Authority sincerely hopes that this will be the last annual report in which this project will be described as, in the planning stage.

The financial statements of the Plymouth Housing Authority are as follows:

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman
Kenneth Gray
Frederick A. Wirtzburger
Laurence H. Stiles
M. Herbert Craig
A. Russell Coffin, Executive Director
Plymouth Housing Authority

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — NOVEMBER 30, 1976
UNAUDITED
ASSETS**

Cash		4,823.96
Advance to Revolving Fund		1,500.00
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	5,998.96	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants	1,830.35	
Accounts Receivable — Modernization	215.00	8,044.31
		<hr/>
Investments — Mayflower Savings		13,323.37
Debt Service Fund	— 0 —	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	945.50	
Debt Service Trust Fund	1,083.91	2,029.41
		<hr/>
Prepaid Insurance	392.65	
Prepaid Retirement	794.52	1,187.17
		<hr/>
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	239,000.00	208,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$238,908.22

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		109.00
Accounts Payable — 707	50.00	
Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund	925.49	975.49
		<hr/>
Accrued Pilot		1,080.00
Matured Interest and Principal		5,998.96
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	239,000.00	208,000.00
		<hr/>
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,029.41	
Operating Reserve	8,732.32	27,236.74
		<hr/>
Residual Receipts (Deficit)		(4,491.97)
		<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		\$238,908.22

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — NOVEMBER 30, 1976**

UNAUDITED

ASSETS

Cash — Administration Fund		9,648.62
Advance to Revolving Fund		4,000.00
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Sav. & Loan Assoc.	26,214.13	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Sav. Bank	22,388.41	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	23,594.54	72,197.08
Accounts Receivable — 705-1	1,000.00	
Accounts Receivable — 707	2,000.00	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants	— 0 —	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	83,015.64	86,015.64
Prepaid Insurance	997.11	
Prepaid Retirement	2,085.62	3,082.73
Development Costs	1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	235,000.00	1,265,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$1,439,944.07

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		57.00
Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund		2,470.88
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	235,000.00	1,265,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		82,973.55
Debt Service Reserve	34,349.00	
Operating Reserve	53,303.16	87,652.16
Residual Receipts (Deficit)		1,790.48
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		\$1,439,944.07

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — NOVEMBER 30, 1976**

UNAUDITED

ASSETS

Cash		1,815.97
Advance to Revolving Fund		200.00
Debt Service Fund		— 0 —
Accounts Receivable — 707	205.00	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants		205.00
Investments — Cert. of Deposit Due 12/1/76	93,763.39	
Investments — Escrow Account	12,390.18	106,153.57
Prepaid Insurance	623.29	
Prepaid Retirement	99.32	722.61

Development Costs	333,954.99
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$443,052.14</u>

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund	147.24
Accounts Payable — 667-C	1,000.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
Escrow Account Payable	12,390.18
Accrued Interest	34,125.04
Prior Year Deficit	(2,710.45)
Residual Receipts (Deficit)	<u>(1,899.87)</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	<u>\$443,052.14</u>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — NOVEMBER 30, 1976**

**UNAUDITED
ASSETS**

Cash	1,962.51
Advance to Revolving Fund	250.00
Investment:	
Rockland Trust Savings	2,396,954.63
Development Costs	<u>(119,794.23)</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$2,279,372.91</u>

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund	216.66
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	<u>179,156.25</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	<u>\$2,279,372.91</u>

The safety services provided by the Town cover the Police Department, the Fire Department including Forest Fire Suppression, the Harbormaster, Animal Control, Emergency Preparedness (the old Civil Defense), and the Sealer of Weights and Measures. There is little to say about each of these functions of which the citizen is not aware. The services provided by the Police Department go far beyond the combating of crime. Traffic control, keeping the peace, investigations, emergency medical service at the scene of accidents, and pedestrian protection are other areas of concern that come under the umbrella of the department. There is no place that the man in blue cannot be found in the life of the community. The Fire Department spreads its services into two main areas: 1) fire fighting or suppression when disaster strikes and 2) inspectional services necessary to insure that the public safety is protected in places of public assembly. With the new state building code in force this also spreads to the covering inspections for smoke detectors in all new construction including single family homes. Because of the many square miles of forests in the Town, forest fire suppression is a major concern of the department. The Harbormaster acts like a one man police force in enforcing the Town By-Laws which regulate the use of our many ponds and lakes as well as the harbor. During the warm weather he receives help from temporary employees. Animal Control covers the series of functions associated with the dog officer in most communities. The Town supports two full time dog officers who work staggered shifts so that there is always a man available to handle dog problems between the hours of eight in the morning and eleven at night. Animal control as it relates to hoofed animals and others as opposed to dogs comes under the Board of Health and the Animal Inspector. Emergency Preparedness is the Town agency responsible for the public safety in times of disaster, man-made or natural. In Plymouth this also covers the necessity for orderly evacuation or other safety measures that might be required in conjunction with Pilgrim station. This department also goes under the older name of Civil Defense since that was the parent body to this organization. The last function in the safety group comes under the Sealer of Weights and Measures. The protection afforded by this office is nowhere near as spectacular as the others, but it is a vital form of protection afforded the consumer by the Town. In that sense these services impact our lives day-in day-out.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER OF DIVISION

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony J. Tracinka (Retired)

ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE: Ernest A. Leonardi

ACTING CAPTAIN OF POLICE: Arthur L. Gray

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE: Edward J. Wilson

SERGEANTS

John P. Hanson, Jr.	Louis J. Cappella, Jr.	Lawrence J. Mansfield
Arthur W. Budge	William J. Murphy, Jr.	Curtis L. Ireland
Acting Sgt. Robert W. Morini		
Acting Sgt. Daniel E. Kelley		

PATROLMEN

Stanley F. Hertel (Retired)	Thomas R. May, Jr.
James F. Hogan (Retired)	Chester W. Spencer
Edward E. O'Brien	Robert M. Teixeira
Robert Wirtzburger	William R. Pimental
Louis E. Comeau	George B. Madsen, Jr.
Antone Baptista, Jr.	Don W. Ireland
Donald J. Savoy	Robert W. Birkenhead
Robert E. Turner	Dennis A. Draffone
Joseph A. Correira	William E. Curtis
Robert E. Webb	James R. Andersen
Richard S. Roderick	Anthony W. Perry
Lothrop W. Hedge	Denis P. Candlen
Lawrence P. Strassel	Wayne A. Neal
George R. Utt	Michael P. Caton
Donald J. Ward	Robert F. Hicks
Warren J. Ottino	Dominic Urbano
Peter J. Alves, Jr.	Wayne W. Farrell
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.	Robert E. Crowley
Robert P. Spencer	Kenneth S. Smith
John T. Peritzian	George R. Haley
Paul L. Connell	Kevin P. Fahy
Idore M. Butters	Martin J. Carney

David R. Govoni

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr.	Robert T. Daley
Anthony L. Almeida	Dana L. Goodwin
Raymond W. Burton	Melvin J. Guidaboni
Alan J. Burt	Peter R. Paulding
Joseph Costa	Francis E. Phenner

Alan R. Vecchi

DISPATCHERS

Anthony L. Almeida	Alan J. Burt	Robert T. Daley
Peter R. Paulding		Paul G. Chella

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood	Dena Detrani	Cecilia M. Haskins	Pauline G Detrani
Dorothy M. Guaraldi	Jayne M. Dearn	Maryann McKenna (Resigned)	
Lynne V. Wood (Resigned)		Melba E. Brown	
Mary T. Howard		Beverly J. Romano	

Rhonda J. Vacchi POLICE CLERKS

PRINCIPAL CLERK: Eugenia S. Braddock
 SENIOR CLERK: Ramo A. Bongiovanni
 JUNIOR CLERK: Doris Schauer
 CETA CLERK: Patricia Dale Soper

POLICE MATRONS

Jean E. Greer	Rhonda J. Vacchi
LOCKUP KEEPER	POLICE SURGEON
Peter F. Secondo	Dr. Hyman Duby

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter	Herbert J. Parkhurst (Deceased)	Eric A. Nelson
Gerald M. Sullivan	George I. Pearson	Richard J. Diodato
Donald Thissell	Kenneth Lahti	Leonard J. Reynolds
John J. Almeida	Howard L. Smith	Harold M. Motta

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	104	9	113	83	30
February	104	9	113	59	54
March	105	7	112	74	38
April	132	13	145	84	61
May	140	16	156	91	65
June	114	7	121	70	51
July	173	13	186	120	66
August	199	4	203	119	84
September	165	19	184	107	77
October	190	34	224	142	82
November	149	73	222	129	93
December	157	18	175	119	56
	1732	222	1945	1197	757

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Armed Robbery	8	0	8
Assault and Battery	25	4	29
Assault & Battery by means of a Dangerous Weapon	21	1	22
Assault & Battery on a Police Officer	27	0	27
Assault & Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Assault by means of a Dangerous Weapon	16	0	16
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Burglariious Tools	8	0	8
B&E in a Motor Vehicle	17	0	17
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	22	3	25
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	6	0	6
B&E Daytime and Larceny	7	0	7
B&E Nightttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	37	2	39
B&E Nightttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2

B&E and Larceny	1	0	1
Breaking Glass in a Building	1	0	1
Disorderly Conduct	23	3	26
Disturbing the Peace	19	2	21
Escapee	1	2	3
Forgery	12	0	12
Giving False Name to Police Officer	3	0	3
Illegal Possession of a Firearm	9	0	9
Illegal Possession of Hypo or Syringe	1	0	1
Illegitimacy	1	0	1
Indecent Assault & Battery on Child Under 14	1	0	1
Indecent Exposure of Person	1	0	1
Insane Person	2	7	9
Larceny by False Pretense	3	0	3
Larceny by Means of Fraudulent Check	13	8	21
Larceny from a Building	39	3	42
Larceny in a Building	3	1	4
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	5	0	5
Larceny over \$100.00	29	1	30
Larceny under \$100.00	48	10	58
Malicious Injury to Property over \$15.00	27	1	28
Malicious Injury to Real Property	22	4	26
Manslaughter	4	0	4
Non-Payment of Fine	7	0	7
Non-Support	9	0	9
Obstructing Foot Traffic	40	1	41
Possession of Class "D" Substance	5	0	5
Possession of a Controlled Substance	2	0	2
Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	0	0	0
Possession of Firearm with No I.D. Card	0	0	0
Possession of Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Failing to Pay Tax on Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	26	3	29
Runaway	0	4	4
Annoying Phone Calls	2	0	2
Trespassing	15	3	18
Uttering	22	7	29
Violation of Probation	4	0	4
Forged Instruments	0	1	1
False Report of Bomb	1	0	1
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	14	1	15
Violation of Game Laws	8	0	8
Unnatural Act	2	0	2
Kidnapping	1	0	1
Attempt to Burn Personal Property	3	0	3
Rape	3	0	3
Unarmed Robbery	5	0	5
Stubborn Child	1	0	1
Child in Need of Services	3	3	6
Contempt of Court	5	0	5
Attempted Larceny	0	0	0
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Cruelty to Animals	1	0	1
Peddling without a License	1	0	1
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	4	2	6
Attempt to Commit a Crime	3	0	3

Assault with Intent to Murder	8	0	8
Aiding Escape of a Prisoner	2	0	2
Larceny of a Motorcycle	1	0	1
Forged Prescription for Controlled Substance	1	0	1
Violation of Parole	2	0	2
Assault and Battery on a Probation Officer	1	0	1
Attempted Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime	2	0	2
Drinking Alcoholic Beverage in Public	32	1	33
Impersonating a Police Officer	1	0	1
Possession of a Billy Club	1	0	1
Using Indecent Language	1	0	1
Using Boat without Authority	3	0	3
Attempt to Defraud an Innkeeper	1	0	1
Larceny	5	1	6
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	2	0	2
Disposal Rubbish on a Public Way	8	1	9
Burning of Insured Property	3	0	3
Unlawful Assembly	8	0	8
Defacing a Tomb	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Electrical Transmission Line	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Fence	1	0	1
Leasing Motor Vehicle with Intent to Defraud	1	0	1
Obtaining Money by False Pretense	1	0	1
Threat to Commit a Crime	4	0	4
False or Counterfeit License	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Attempted Larceny	0	2	2
False Report of Explosion	1	0	1
Littering	5	0	5
Procuring Alcoholic Beverage for a Minor	3	0	3
Sounding False Alarm of Fire	1	0	1
Non-Payment of Witness Fee	1	0	1
Assault	1	0	1
Short Lobsters	1	0	1
Concealing M.V. to Defraud Insurance	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	2	0	2
TOTALS	768	83	851

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	3	2	5
Attaching Plates	11	0	11
Failing to Display Plates	2	0	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	28	0	28
Failing to Stop at Stop Sign	10	1	11
Failing to Stop for Red Light	8	3	11
Faulty Equipment	9	0	9
Leaving Scene after Causing Personal Injury	5	0	5
Leaving Scene after Causing Property Damage	31	1	32
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	30	0	30
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V.	3	1	4
No Current Inspection Sticker	53	3	56
No License in Possession	53	3	56
No Protective Headgear	7	0	7
No Registration in Possession	40	1	41
Operating after Suspension or Revocation	40	0	40
Operating Motor Vehicle without Headlights	9	0	9

Operating to Endanger	94	5	99
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	103	8	111
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	22	1	23
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	26	1	27
Operating Without a License	40	8	48
Violation Town of Plymouth Parking Law	3	43	46
Refusing to Stop for a Police Officer	24	0	24
Speeding	225	54	279
Operating Recreational Vehicle on Public way	9	0	9
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	38	0	38
No Taillights or Brake Lights on Trailer	1	0	1
Going Wrong Way on 1-Way Street	7	1	8
Towing an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Refusing to Show License	1	1	2
Failing to Obey Traffic Signal	1	0	1
Operating Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	2	0	2
Rear Numberplate Obscured	1	0	1
Refusing to Show Registration	1	1	2
Crossing Median Strip	1	0	1
Leaving Firearms Unattended in Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Following Too Close	1	0	1
Racing	2	0	2
No Safety Chain on Trailer	1	0	1
Failing to Yield for Pedestrian in Crosswalk	0	1	1
Eyeglasses Restriction	1	0	1
Using Without Authority after Suspension	3	0	3
Operating Under Influence of Controlled Substance	1	0	1
Falling to Dim Headlights	1	0	1
Violation of License Restriction	2	0	2
Operating a Motor Vehicle with bald Tires	1	0	1
No Rear Lights	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Forged Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Failing to Slow for an Intersection	1	1	2
Leaving Motor Vehicle Running Unattended	1	0	1
Failure to Use Care in Starting	3	0	3
Driving on Sand Dunes	1	0	1
Failure to Use Caution when Turning	1	1	2
	966	141	1107

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Malicious Injury to Personal Property over \$15.00	5	1	6
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	5	1	6
Escapee	0	1	1
Disorderly Person	1	1	2
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of Class "D" Substance	2	0	2
Speeding	8	0	8
No License in Possession	3	0	3
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	2	0	2
Larceny Under \$100.00	6	1	7
B&E in a Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Minor transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	11	1	12
Larceny from a Building	13	0	13
Operating to Endanger	4	2	6
B&E in a M.V. with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	5	0	5

Receiving Stolen Property	3	0	3
Attempted B&E Dwelling House Nighttime	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	1	0	1
Assault & Battery by means of a Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Littering	3	0	3
Larceny by means of Fraudulent Check	0	1	1
Violating Town By-Law, Drinking Alcoholic Beverage in a Public Place	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Controlled Substance	1	0	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	5	3	8
Indecent Assault and Battery on a Child under 14	1	0	1
Manslaughter	1	0	1
B&E in a Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit a Mis.	1	0	1
Leaving the Scene, after Causing Personal Injury	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	12	1	13
Disposal of Rubbish	1	0	1
Assault by means of a Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering	1	0	1
Assault & Battery by means of a Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Assault	1	0	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Allowing Passenger to Ride without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Operating a Recreational Vehicle on a Public Way	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit a Crime	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Fence	1	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	13	0	13
Operating without a License	14	2	16
Operating Under the Influence	1	0	1
Leaving the Scene, after Causing Property Damage	4	0	4
Unarmed Robbery	2	0	2
False Report of Bomb	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	4	0	4
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	4	0	4
Larceny over \$100.00	9	0	9
Larceny from a Building	2	0	2
Larceny under \$100.00	7	0	7
Trespassing	2	2	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property Under \$15.00	4	0	4
Child in Need of Services	4	7	11
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Operating after Suspension	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	3	0	3
Unlawful Assembly	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	2	1	3
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	1	0	1
Uttering	1	1	2
Forgery	1	0	1
TOTALS	209	26	235

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Appealed Cases	69
Dismissed	219

Filed	97
Fines	487
Probation	68
Continued without Finding	43
Defaulted	140
Probation Terminated, Discharged	3
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	10
Continued for Disposition	72
1 Year Plymouth County House of Correction	2
2 Years Plymouth County House of Correction	8
T.O.T. Plymouth County House of Correction	5
6 Months House of Correction Suspended	3
T.O.T. Norwell P.D.	2
T.O.T. Raynham P.D.	4
Filed without Finding	5
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	4
3 Months House of Correction Suspended	1
18 Months House of Correction	1
T.O.T. Auburn P.D.	9
T.O.T. Newton P.D.	3
Continued for Dart Evaluation	10
T.O.T. Brockton Superior Court	2
T.O.T. Hingham P.D.	4
T.O.T. Bedford P.D.	1
No Probable Cause	3
1 Year House of Correction Suspended	3
T.O.T. Halifax P.D.	1
T.O.T. Foxboro P.D.	3
T.O.T. Con-Rail Police	2
T.O.T. Falmouth P.D.	8
T.O.T. Barnstable P.D.	1
T.O.T. Hanover P.D.	1
T.O.T. Pembroke P.D.	2
T.O.T. East Bridgewater P.D.	1
T.O.T. Sandwich P.D.	1
T.O.T. Bourne P.D.	3
T.O.T. Norton P.D.	3
Released	1
T.O.T. Stoughton P.D.	1
6 Months House of Correction	1
Charlestown Detention Center	1
Adjudicated Delinquent, Committed DYS	11
Not Delinquent	5
T.O.T. U. Mass. Police	1
Continued Cases	210
T.O.T. Taunton P.D.	1
Registry Action	79
T.O.T. M.D.C. Police	1
T.O.T. Boston State Hospital	1
T.O.T. Watertown P.D.	1
T.O.T. Plymouth Superior Court	1
Original Grand Jury	45
Not Guilty	38
T.O.T. Whitman P.D.	2
T.O.T. Scituate P.D.	3
T.O.T. Marshfield P.D.	14
T.O.T. Hanson P.D.	1
T.O.T. Duxbury P.D.	7

T.O.T. National Guard	1
T.O.T. Bourne State Police	1
9 Months House of Correction	1

TOTAL

1732

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Auto Accidents Investigated	504
Burlar Alarms Checked	1032
Complaints Investigated	6989
Complaints to Dog Officer	48
Complaints to D.P.W.	19
Complaints to Highway Dept.	76
Complaints to P.E. Light Co.	22
Complaints to Phone Co.	1
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.	2
Complaints to Tree Dept.	6
Complaints to Water Dept.	24
Doors and/or Windows Secured	228
Emergency Messages Delivered	140
Emergency Trips to Hospital	929
False Fire Alarms Investigated	32
Fatal Accidents Investigated	6
Fire Alarms Answered	141
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	92
Local Incapacitated Persons	212
Local Summonses and Subpoenas served	1778
Missing Persons	156
Missing Persons Located	98
Out of Town Incapacitated Persons	137
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	222
Parking Tickets Issued	5205
Stolen Cars	261
Stolen Cars Recovered	284
Sudden Deaths	41
Summonses and Subpoenas served for Other Departments	565
Trips Guarding Clerks	493
Licenses Reinstated	126
Vandalism Complaints Investigated	1174
Complaints to Animal Inspector	16

Dogs Injured: 52

Dogs Killed: 7

BREAKDOWN OF ACCIDENTS:

Truck	10
Bicycle	12
Fatal	6
Motorcycle	11
Pedestrian	18
Personal Property	117
Property	330

Accidents Town of Plymouth

504

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	\$ 80.50
Revolver Licenses	1,477.00
Firearm Identification Cards	876.00

Proceeds from Sale of Public Auction	1,192.25
Fees from out of Town Lockups	1,080.00
Reimbursement for Witness Fees	279.58
Photos Sold	40.00
Return of check due to double payments by Insurance Company	25.00
Amount of Fines	6,692.10
Accident reports & copies of reports on Copymaker	3,441.13
TOTAL	\$15,183.56

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	35,847
Cruiser II:	47,655
Cruiser III:	54,279
Cruiser IV:	60,158
Cruiser V:	55,921
Cruiser VI:	19,617
Cruiser VII:	41,681
Cruiser VIII:	34,289
Cruiser IX:	53,694
Cruiser X:	46,325
Cruiser XI:	32,995
Cruiser XII:	9,179
Cruiser XIV:	8,945
Cruiser 4A:	1,392
Cruiser 10A:	6,008

508,525

Value of Stolen Property Recovered: \$334,161.59

Value of Lost Property Recovered: \$5,214.75

Cottages Checked: 825

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest A. Leonardi
Acting Chief of Police

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1976.

PERSONNEL:

The department consists of 107 permanent personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, in charge of personnel, 8 Captains, 12 Lieutenants, 80 Firefighters, 1 Fire Prevention Officer, 1 Fire Alarm Technician, 1 Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, and 1 part-time Custodian.

The Call Force has an authorized strength of 55 officers and men currently structured with 4 companies, including 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters. It is expected that during the coming year (1977) that, along with the activation and training of the new personnel, that a re-organization of the call companies becomes essential.

RETIREMENTS:

Warren Diegoli — retired on October 30, 1976 after nearly 30 years of service. He entered the Fire Department on February 20, 1947. Warren worked many years as a ladder man and operator and leaves the department with a fine record of performance and the gratitude earned by a job well done.

Joel Botelho — resigned on April 20, 1976. He entered the department on August 17, 1975 and after a short period, left to operate his own business.

PROMOTIONS:

The following were promoted:

Eugene J. Rasori from Lieutenant to Captain on May 9, 1976
Thomas J. Fugazzi from Lieutenant to Captain on May 9, 1976
Joseph Folger from Lieutenant to Captain on May 9, 1976

David H. Calhoun from Private to Lieutenant on July 11, 1976
John J. Vincent from Private to Lieutenant on July 11, 1976

Richard F. Mazalewski from private to Lieutenant on July 11, 1976

Owen V. Malaguti from Private to Lieutenant on July 11, 1976
Edward G. Verkade from Private to Lieutenant on July 11, 1976

The Civil Service examinations for the positions of Lieutenant and Captain will take place in May of 1977, following which permanent appointments will be made from the successful candidates, thereby filling the provisional appointments.

The Department has been undergoing almost constant change over the past three years due to rapid growth including: activation of new stations, increasing personnel, new apparatus, training, etc. It appears that some state of flux will be at hand beyond mid 1977. Following this period, it is anticipated that planning in all aspects will stabilize and the department can concentrate upon refining and strive for optimum operations in every respect, and in every phase of operations.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Still Alarms	736
Box Alarms	191
Malicious False	115
Accidental	41
Rescue & Resuscitator	70
Radio Alarms	159
Mutual Aid	5

HOSE (Footage Used)

3/4 "	30,335
1-1/8 "	3,635
1-1/2 "	20,210
2 1/2"	14,750
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,964
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	73,060
Mileage (Fire duty only)	6,778

FIRE LOSSES:

Bldgs. Vehicles (including contents)

Value (assessed or estimated)	\$1,293,350
Estimated loss	239,725
Insurance carried (as reported)	1,433,950
Insurance paid (as reported)	234,780

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:

Lt. Porter Holmes, Fire Prevention Officer

Inspections:

Quarterly:

Inns	20
Hospital	4
Nursing & Rest Homes	20
Schools	52
Day Care Centers	16
Churches	40
Theaters	7
County Buildings	12

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile (company)	215
Garage & Service Stations	92
Industrial	15
Tank trucks	2
Fuel Storages	122
Gasoline Storages	6
All Other	19
(Re-inspections	(Total) 22
Complaints regulated	29
Oil burner permits issued	476
Oil burners inspected	463
Re-inspected	150
Violations issued	143
Violations corrected (currently)	126

Smoke Detector permits issued	482
Inspected	443
Re-inspected	53
Approved	395
Garage permits issued	118
Open Air permits issued	808
Other permits issued	23
School Evacuation Drills conducted	36
Fire Alarm Boxes tested	254
ALL HOSE IN DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED	(Annual Program)
TRAINING AND DRILLS CONDUCTED	
Company Drills for Personnel:	
Permanent Force	585
Call Force	120

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

No. of Alarms	333
Radio Alarms	77
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	3,156
Gal. water (tank supplied)	169,740

HOSE (footage used)

3/4"	950
1 1/8"	42,245
1 1/2	2,330
2 1/2	1,850
Total acres burned	481A
Largest Fire: Kings Pond Plain Road	160A

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Radio/Electronic Fire Alarm Technician

While the extensive detail of maintenance of the fire alarm and radio systems cannot be compiled in this report, the following additions occurred during 1976:

Fire Department connections via the alarm system were installed at:

- The new Indian Brook School on State Road, Manomet
- The Oak St. School — Old Colony Theater — U.S. Post Office, Long Pond Road — Mayflower Nursing Home, South St., (Pediatrics section) — Kindergarten at 128 Court Street — Church of the Pilgrimage, Town Square — New Fire Station, Spooner Street.

New construction included a new service on Lothrop Street and along portions of Water Street. The fire alarm extension to Indian Brook School included 2 miles of underground construction.

Several fire alarm boxes were knocked down in vehicle accidents and while insurance covered the component costs, they were repaired and re-installed by the division. These included boxes 38, 39, 42, and 425.

The program undertaken in 1975 of upgrading the fire alarm system is continuing and reliability of the system is greatly enhanced thereby. In this program several identifying red lights have been installed over fire boxes in the built up areas in the mercantile areas along with a general painting and maintenance of all boxes, pedestals, etc.

Many firms are requesting a fire department connection to the municipal system which are being installed as soon as the municipal system can be extended to serve these areas.

CONCLUSION:

To the honorable Board of Selectmen, for their cooperative interest and support, my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

HARBOR MASTER

1976 proved to be a year for more people utilizing their boats for long range cruises. I believe that the visit of the Tall Ships in Boston motivated many of these cruises. We were fortunate to have three small square rigged vessels, 60' long, visit our harbor from Canada while they were enroute to Newport, R.I. overnight. We also assisted the Scituate Coast Guard in removing an injured sailor and his doctor from the 300' Italian ship "Amerigo Vespucci" while she was enroute to Boston. Many foreign pleasure boats entered our harbor for short periods of stay and all these vessels had to be checked for cruising papers from the U.S. Customs. These vessels were from England, Germany, Canada, and Bermuda.

Vandalism aboard boats moored in the harbor had increased during the early spring of 1976. This problem was sharply curtailed after night security patrols were increased and all of our personnel, at the orders of the Board of Selectmen, were armed by the Police Department. These increased patrols will be continued in the 1977 season.

There have been a few changes in our Party Boat Fleet with only 11 boats operating out of the harbor this season. Although there was 1 boat less operating there was a slight increase in the amount of people going fishing. Approximately 32,000 were accommodated on the fishing trips in the Bay. A new 80' aluminum boat is in the process of being built and should be in operation this coming season. With the growing enthusiasm for fishing, among people who can't afford their own boat, this will be a welcome addition.

We've had several swordfishing vessels operating out of the harbor and utilizing our facilities, this season. Many of the lobster boats have converted to fishing with gill nets for the winter. All these combined operations have landed approximately over three thousand tons of fish and lobsters in our port and then transshipped to either processing plants or wholesale markets.

There were 1849 family shellfish permits issued during the past year, 1976. All of these permits were issued to either residents of the town or property owners. This coming year we intend to issue non-resident permits at a much higher fee, thus increase the number of permits issued.

Dockage space at the Town Wharf is still completely filled with draggers and other type vessels. Harbor mooring space is still in great demand with our waiting list increased to 153 and applications still coming in.

HARBOR STATISTICS 1976

Response to complaints at Ponds	23
Motor Boat violations, filed	41
Emergency boat calls	82
Boats towed	161
Overdue Boat calls	111
Boats reported missing	51
Boats recovered	39

Arrests and convictions	4
Boats pumped	81
Dragger trips logged out	1823
Party Boat trips logged out	1462
Visiting boats logged in*	1564
Drownings in area	3

*This figure does not include boats launched from the boat ramp.

Respectfully submitted,
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER 1976

Mileage	25,261
Strays	425
Complaints	605
Dogs Destroyed	45
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Sent to M.S.P.C.A.	109
Dogs Sold	133
Dogs Injured	53
Humane Traps	26
M.S.P.C.A. Investigations	34
Dogs Impounded & Claimed by Owners	90
Dogs Licensed to November 1, 1976	2205
Signs Posted at Public Beaches	65
Dead Dogs	278

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph T. Cravalho
Adelbert N. Peckman
Dog Officers

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

I hereby submit the following report as Sealer of Weights & Measures for the Town of Plymouth for the Year 1976:

Weighing and Measuring devices inspected

Tested	186
Adjusted	22
Sealed	180
Not Sealed	2
Condemned	4

Fees collected for sealing and turned in to Town Treasurer
\$431.00

Weighing commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	874
Correct	695
Underweight	73
Overweight	106

At the Annual Town Meeting the problem of door to door salesmen was discussed and a Town By-Law was passed to help regulate their activities.

The Board of Selectmen later established, by regulation, some areas where no Hawkers or Peddlers could operate. A court case against the Town was filed as a result of some enforcement on these, and the Town Counsel is representing the Town. In July I attended the National Conference on Weights & Measures in Washington, D.C. and took part in several discussions devoted to legislation and enforcement problems on W&M regulations.

This Fall the State Auditors were here to do the books for the Town Accountant and audited mine, along with everyone elses. I want to thank the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the Town of Kingston, Mike Cavicchi, for helping me while I was in the hospital in June.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Montanari
Sealer of Weights and Measures

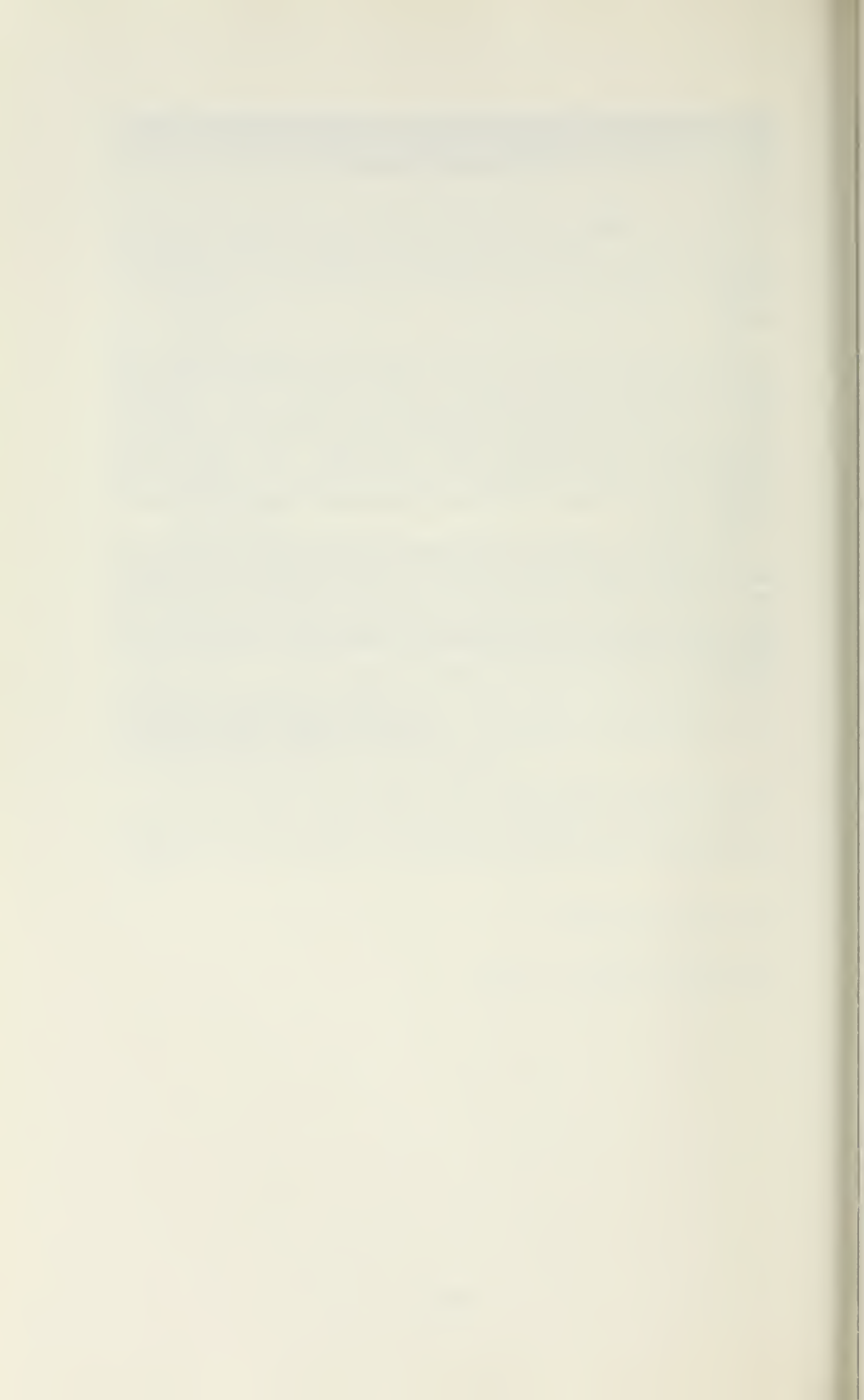
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS CIVIL DEFENSE

During the past year the Office of Emergency Preparedness has undergone a lot of public scrutiny and also needed change. The name has been changed from Civil Defense to Emergency Preparedness. This gives a clearer understanding to the Town's people as to our purpose.

Hurricane Belle provided a proving ground for the office, it was evident the office needed to conduct training for all Town employees and officials and to structure plans to cope with the Town's potential emergencies. Since then plans have been developed and the staff has been trained and exercises conducted to test our ability to respond to emergencies. The evaluation was successful. The winter snow storms have pressed into service the entire office and staff. It is felt that the ability to cope with Town emergencies is now available to Town's people.

The addition of a very active group of rescue squad members has increased the office's ability to respond. Much thanks must be given each member of the squad and to each staff member. Without the continued support of volunteers the office would not function. We need continued volunteer support. If you have a few hours to give, let us know.

Robert C. Bohlman, Director
Ronald E. Shaw, Deputy Director
Ellen Gately, Secretary



Two departments are involved in these services: the Engineering Department and the Building Department. The strength of these functions very strongly affects the quality of our life. The Engineering Department serves two main purposes. The first is the design of the public works programs as they relate to road and drainage projects while the closely associated inspectional services insure that the construction of these projects matches the design requirements. Prior to the establishment of a full-fledged department, the Town was forced to hire consulting firms to provide these services. In those cases where a consultant was not hired no inspections were made. The problems that arose over the years due to the lack of constant inspections being made are familiar to most. Dovetailing with these inspections are those carried out within the Building Department. The Building Department is responsible for inspecting all new construction of buildings within the Town as well as inspecting all places of public assembly, etc. This department is also responsible for gas inspections, plumbing inspections, and wiring inspections. Taking these two departments together it is clear how the Town is able to protect the quality of our man-made impact on the physical characteristics of the Town. There is one other very important aspect of the Building Department. The reader of this report will remember that in many places within the report there are references to our Zoning By-law. This very important by-law is administered by the Zoning Agent who is a member of the Building Department. All building and construction projects except for roads and drainage projects must first receive approval from the Zoning Agent if required by the by-law.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The rapid growth of the Town of Plymouth over the past few years began to be felt in earnest by the Engineering Division in 1976. Our services, ranging from printing Assessors Maps to design of municipal facilities to erosion control, have expanded and become diversified to the extent that we now assist not only the D.P.W. forces but perform miscellaneous surveying and engineering studies and reviews for most Town Departments. Our permanent staff now numbers two (2) plus one CETA and two part-time summer employees.

The annual engineering tasks handled by the Division included layouts of twelve (12) streets accepted as Town Ways at the Annual Town Meeting, reconstruction layout and supervision of Passage Way, Long Pond Road (portion), Buzzards Bay Drive, Colchester Drive and Black Cat Road, drainage layout and inspections at numerous sites and plan reviews in conjunction with the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals.

Major drainage studies undertaken include Cold Spring Brook and Beach Road-Bay Shore Drive. Actual construction on these projects will probably begin sometime in 1977.

Design layout and-or supervision of miscellaneous projects completed are as follows:

- (1) Refurbishing of Siever and Stephens Fields;
- (2) Boston Edison Athletic Complex (White Horse Road);
- (3) Seven Hills Intersection;
- (4) Water Street sidewalk, parking and curbing realignment;
- (5) School playground layouts — West School, South School, and Manomet Elementary School;
- (6) Traffic and intersection studies and surveys — Court and Samoset Streets; Warren Avenue and Rocky Hill Road; Route 3A and Edison Access Road; and Rocky Hill Road and Edison Access Road.
- (7) Municipal facilities at Plymouth Beach; and
- (8) Topographic and location surveys at the Manomet and Cedarville Landfills.

A complete land survey of the Town Forest has commenced on behalf of the Town Forest Committee. Deed research and a land acquisition history and present use plan has been prepared. Our forest contains approximately 325 acres and has a perimeter outline of 35,700 feet or 6.8 miles. The field surveying is continuing with a projected completion date sometime in 1977.

The Engineering Division is now the "keeper" of the Assessors Maps and will in the future, handle the revision and printing process in conjunction with the Board of Assessors.

The year 1977 promises to be as busy and challenging as 1976 and at the outset we are compiling a complete street listing and preparing an up-to-date street map which should be useful to all

Town Departments. It is our goal for the coming year to continue our service to the general public and town agencies at the same or better degree of proficiency as in the past.

Verne T. Porter, P.E., R.L.S.
Assistant Civil Engineer

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	1975	1976
Inspections made by Building Inspectors	2,095	2,334
Certification Inspections made	94	147
	1975	1976
Camps	0	6
Chairlifts	0	2
Churches	19	0
Church Buildings (educational & recreational)	6	0
Clubs	0	7
Dumbwaiters	1	4
Elevators	18	31
Hospitals	0	1
Lodging Houses	32	32
Multi-family Dwellings	2	31
Museums	0	2
Night Clubs	1	2
Nursing Homes	3	3
Preschools	3	2
Public Auditoriums	1	0
Professional Buildings	0	2
Restaurants	1	12
Schools	6	9
Theaters	1	1
Inspections made of fires with structural damage	18	24
Complaint inspections	23	42
Mileage of Building Inspectors	13,193	12,372
1976 figures for mileage are calculated from use of inspectors personal cars — not included is the mileage on the Town car.		
Zoning permits issued	1,193	1,592
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	2,386	2,831
Mileage of the Zoning Inspectors	10,868	7,559
1976 figures for mileage are calculated from use of inspectors personal cars — not included is the mileage on the Town car.		
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	103	119
Total Receipts of Wire Inspector	\$13,512.50	\$14,917.50
Total number of permits issued	1,041	1,121
Wire inspections made	1,661	2,190
Total receipts of Gas Inspector	\$6,546.00	\$5,404.00
Total number of permits issued	591	487
Gas installation inspections made	644	481
Total receipts of Plumbing Inspector	\$12,657.25	\$13,645.00
Total number of plumbing permits issued	1,516	1,615
Plumbing inspections made	1,591	1,843

NEW BUILDINGS

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
Month	1975	1976	Change	1975	1976	Change
January	37	26	-11	\$716,500	\$456,509	-\$259,991
February	14	49	+ 35	311,500	941,620	+ 630,120
March	16	45	+ 29	340,840	2,805,860	+ 2,465,020
April	42	54	+ 12	871,875	1,849,051	+ 977,176
May	50	69	+ 19	972,592	3,285,940	+ 2,313,348
June	55	60	+ 5	2,063,615	1,098,204	-965,411
July	46	60	+ 14	781,425	1,273,965	+ 492,540
August	62	83	+ 21	1,074,314	1,669,250	+ 594,936
September	48	46	-2	1,052,500	869,260	-183,240
October	41	29	-12	666,851	532,900	-133,951
November	32	38	+ 6	585,950	968,358	+ 382,408
December	50	26	-24	2,250,020	539,675	-1,710,345
TOTAL	493	585	+ 92	\$11,687,982	\$16,290,592	\$4,602,610

ALTERATIONS

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
Month	1975	1976	Change	1975	1976	Change
January	13	7	-6	\$102,020	\$25,995	-\$76,025
February	7	12	+ 5	18,900	70,100	+ 51,200
March	20	22	+ 2	121,893	139,830	+ 17,937
April	16	20	+ 4	64,665	211,900	+ 147,235
May	22	21	-1	104,750	61,878	-42,872
June	27	22	-5	57,380	92,000	+ 34,620
July	30	20	-10	90,173	98,459	+ 8,286
August	11	41	+ 30	17,400	296,259	+ 278,859
September	38	16	-22	175,000	76,350	-98,650
October	37	32	-5	67,400	167,840	+ 100,440
November	19	26	+ 7	367,300	1,113,099	+ 745,799
December	13	14	+ 1	88,060	48,000	-40,060
TOTALS	253	253	± 0	\$1,274,941	\$2,401,710	\$1,126,769

Classification	PERMITS			BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
	1975	1976	Change	1975	1976	Change
Year round dwellings	363	434	+ 71	\$7,953,200	\$9,911,330	+ \$1,958,130
Summer dwellings	4	8	+ 4	58,000	88,500	+ 30,500
Apartment buildings	16	7	-9	2,640,000	1,005,816	-1,634,184
Condominium units	20	0	-20	369,040	0	-369,040
Garages (residential)	12	15	+ 3	31,200	71,434	+ 40,234
Swimming pools	34	37	+ 3	107,225	117,095	+ 9,870
Storage buildings	23	32	+ 9	26,120	33,694	+ 7,574
Signs	11	38	+ 27	3,980	6,348	+ 2,368
Transportation buildings						
bus terminal	0	1	+ 1	0	80,000	+ 80,000
maintenance	0	1	+ 1	0	130,000	+ 130,000
aircraft hanger	0	1	+ 1	0	35,000	+ 35,000
Recreation buildings						
mobile home park	0	1	+ 1	0	100,000	+ 100,000
Girl Scout Council	1	0	-1	0	0	± 0
Industrial buildings — Industrial Park						
manufacturing building	1	1	± 0	126,290	240,000	+ 113,710
storage silo	0	1	+ 1	0	7,200	+ 7,200
Utilities building						
fuel oil and storage tanks	0	1	+ 1	0	80,000	+ 80,000
Commercial buildings						
stores and warehouses	3	1	-2	78,500	40,000	-38,500
Historical buildings						
Plimoth Plantation museum	0	1	+ 1	0	12,000	+ 12,000
Plimoth Plantation craft workshop	1	1	+ 0	3,000	9,025	+ 6,025
Municipal buildings	3	3	+ 0	288,927	4,322,800	+ 4,033,873
TOTALS	492	584	+ 92	\$11,685,482	\$16,290,242	+ \$4,604,760

The year 1976 was an extremely active period for the Building Department, especially when considering that it was a sluggish year in the construction industry throughout the state.

Highlights during 1976:

Year-round dwellings have increased from 363 in 1975 to 434 in 1976, which illustrates a gain of 71 new dwellings. There have been many questions raised due to this increase, because on the other hand there are so many houses for sale.

The Town of Plymouth municipal buildings have increased by three, which includes the construction of the Federal Furnace and Indian Brook Schools, and the Long Pond Fire Station.

Under the scope of transportation, three buildings have been started: a new bus terminal and a maintenance garage by Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway, and an aircraft hanger by F. Lee Bailey at the Plymouth Airport.

To date, seven apartment buildings have been proposed and their permits issued, however, they have not been started.

Regarding industrial development, Balsbaugh Laboratories has added one new building in the Plymouth Industrial Park, and there have been alterations to existing industrial companies within the park.

In the recreational field, 37 swimming pool permits have been issued and one recreation building is under way in a mobile home park.

Regular certifications are being maintained on all places of assembly, stores, and multi-family dwellings.

The continued growth of the town seems to be leveling off to a steady 500 units per year average. The units seem to be of custom design, rather than a modular speculative type, and the construction is of an above-average grade, which is an excellent trend for Plymouth. From the facts of Table No. 1, the average cost of unit construction is in the high \$40,000 bracket, which is consistent with the overall State average. Plymouth is in the top 10 towns throughout the State, with a solid continuous growth.

ZONING AGENT

The year 1976 proved to be another busy year for the Zoning Office. From January 1, 1976 to December 31, 1976, there were 1,592 zoning applications processed, compared to calendar year 1975 in which 1,193 applications were processed. Uses included in these applications were: single and multifamily dwellings, planned unit developments, new businesses, industrial operations, signs, structural additions, and outbuildings. From the total number of zoning applications processed, 119 were referred to the Board of Appeals.

During 1976 the Zoning Office engaged the services of two new full-time employees, while relieving two CETA employees. Mrs. Marcia Britto accepted the duties of secretary to the Zoning Agent, as well as all other clerical duties for the Zoning Office. Mr. Thomas Rapoza was employed as Zoning Field Inspector. With the addition of this new personnel, the Zoning Office has been able to keep up with Zoning and other related activities in the Town of Plymouth, which is not an easy task considering that we have 103 square miles to cover.

The Zoning Agent has been extremely active in the sign by-law and its application during this calendar year. In conjunction with Mr. Bruce Arons, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Judy Kirpich, a private designer, and various representatives from Town boards, the Zoning Office helped to develop a sign kit. This sign kit is approximately 50 pages long and dictates suggested styles of signs, lettering, etc. This sign kit has been tremendously helpful to everyone conforming to the sign by-law.

During this sign transition, the Zoning Office has had good cooperation from many businessmen in town, including many of the corporates. Numerous signs have been replaced with attractive, conforming signs. Even though the Selectmen have extended the conformance date (due to a pending court case), many businessmen being in full agreement with the intent of the by-law, continue to change their signs. These men and women are certainly to be commended for their community conscience.

We are now heading into 1977 and I predict it will be another busy year for the Zoning Office. This office shall, as in the past, continue to serve in the best interests of its town and inhabitants, and will be available at all times to answer any questions that pertain to zoning.

Richard A. Manfredi
Zoning Agent

This is the last major division of the Town supported services provided to the taxpayer except for education which will be treated in the next section. Public works is the operational arm of the town services. This one group of public functions uses tax dollars to more directly change the physical characteristics of the town than any other group. Subdivisions and planned unit developments might affect a given area of the Town but with private money. The full magnitude of this impact can be best grasped by reviewing the divisions that come under this section. All water maintenance, reconstruction and construction; all sewer maintenance, reconstruction and construction; all road and drainage maintenance, reconstruction and construction; all tree work; all cemetery work; all parks work; all public building maintenance; all garbage pickup and maintenance of public sanitariums; as well as snow plowing come under this one department. Through this work many aspects of what Plymouth will be five or ten years from now is determined since the availability of these public services will frequently determine where new growth is most likely to occur.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The year of 1976 was quite busy for the Department of Public Works with more work being done by Town forces to save the Town of Plymouth money.

Monthly meetings are held with the Board of Selectmen to discuss the problems and progress of work in the Town.

Saturday pickup within the Garbage Division was discontinued with the men working only 5 days per week. As the year progressed, and Union problems straightened out, this system worked quite well. Surveys were taken by the Assistant Highway Supt. as to the weekly pickups of each Garbage truck and submitted to the Selectmen as requested. This was done to consider the number of men to work for the Garbage Division.

With the help of the Highway, Tree, Engineering and Park Divisions the construction of the Boston Edison Little League Field was 99% completed. This included two tennis courts and fence surrounding the area. This land is leased by the Town from Boston Edison Co. for a five year period at \$1.00 per year. The remainder of the work to be completed in the Spring of 1977.

Work was done at 130 Court Street by the Maintenance Men for improvements to the building. Mann Plumbing & Heating was awarded the bid for the installation of toilets in the building. Much work has been done, but still needs to be done on this building.

Equipment, such as a Van for the Maintenance Men, Bulldozer and a Bucket Loader, were obtained free of charge from Otis Air Force Base for the Town's use. Office equipment was obtained, free of charge, from the State Army Surplus in Taunton.

Renovation work was done on the Old Schoolhouse in Cedarville by Maintenance Men. Work consisted of new doors, windows, frames, trim, new oil burner, toilet facilities, lighting inside and out, fire extinguishers and off street parking. This money was voted at the 1975 November Special Town Meeting.

The Summer Program was again handled by the Park Division under the direction of the Acting Park Superintendent. The employees started earlier in the season due to the large number of young adults that frequented the Beach during the evening hours. The Selectmen voted at the end of the summer season to have a 9 p.m. curfew for the Beach which should be carried into next year for 1977. The Selectmen also agreed that the Concessions for Plymouth Beach and Morton Park should go out to bid on a three year basis starting in 1977. The 1977 Summer Program will be handled by the Recreation Activities Commission as formed at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting.

Daily inspections were made by the Assistant D.P.W. Director on both the Manomet and Cedarville Landfill Sites with problems being straightened out.

Pavao Construction Co., of Swansea completed the Sanitary Sewer Separation Work, S-1 in Plymouth, with final approval by the Town and Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., Engineers.

Traffic Systems Co., Inc., of Clinton, installed a complete traffic light system at the intersection of Route 44/Carver Road/Seven Hills Road at a cost of \$26,538.00. This system went into permanent operation during the end of 1976 and should stop the many traffic accidents in this hazardous area. This also included loops, curbing and islands, laid out by the State D.P.W. and Engineering Division and constructed by the Highway Division. This work was completed \$20,000.00 under the amount of money appropriated.

Healy Bros., Inc., of Norwell was awarded the bid to install five (5) standard school zone traffic lighting systems for the following schools: Indian Brook School; South Elementary School; Intermediate School; West Elementary School and Manomet Elementary School. This work was for the total amount of \$15,976.00 and the work has been completed. These traffic systems were financed 100% by the State Department of Public Works.

Street light requests were presented to the Board of Selectmen for their approval. As there was so many street lights requested and no monies to install all these lights, the Board of Selectmen voted that only those street lights needed for elderly or handicapped persons would be installed. All other requests are to be kept on file until further funding is available.

As requested by the residents of Cape Cod Avenue in Manomet, a cul-de-sac was constructed at the end of the Avenue with large boulders. This was to keep the automobiles off the Beach and to solve the parking and safety problems in the area. An egress fence was to have been installed by the residents for emergency purposes.

Bids were awarded for the following by the Board of Selectmen as recommended by the Department of Public Works: hiring of Construction Equipment; Rubber Tire Backhoe; Class I Bituminous Concrete; Road Salt on a Regional Basis with surrounding Towns, and Street and Construction Materials.

Specifications were drawn up for the demolition of the Memorial Press Building on Middle Street. Further action will be taken in 1977.

Much controversy was held over the construction of sidewalks on Route 44. This sidewalk is partially laid out and construction has not started as yet. The Department of Public Works is presently working to change the complex and system of the flow on Route 44. This work will also be completed in 1977.

Work was done on various private streets in the Town under Chapter 40, Section 6h. These streets included Beach Street; Pearl Street; Asiaf Way; streets in West Wind Shores; Wamsutta Avenue; Seaview Drive and Sole Road. Other streets, as voted by the Selectmen, will be done in 1977 by the Highway Division.

General complaints for street signs, street repairs, road scraping, road maintenance and garbage complaints were handled by the individual Divisions.

Many projects were completed by the Department of Public Works and the D.P.W. is quite proud of the work that was accomplished. We are looking forward to another productive year.

My final statement to this report is that in the last year there have been many improvements made in the training of manpower and work that has been accomplished by all Divisions. The cooperation received by the men of all Divisions has been most gratifying.

The preventive maintenance of equipment has been improved. The effectiveness of handling projects has been improved by all Divisions. The D.P.W. has been commended many times during the past year by the State D.P.W. for efficiency and cooperation from the employees of the D.P.W. of the Town of Plymouth. I, personally, am proud to be associated with the caliber and type of men we have in the D.P.W., including the cooperation and efficiency of the D.P.W. Office Staff and the Engineering Staff.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Felix Carlino, P.E., Director

John E. Holmes, Asst. DPW Director

WATER DIVISION

The 122nd Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1976.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 41.82 inches, which is about 4.19 inches below the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.00 feet compared to 105.40 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,394,568,300 gallons which is 138,628,000 gallons more than was pumped last year.

A 12" Transite water main was laid from Kings Pond Plain Road on Federal Furnace Road, a distance of 4,800 feet. This new extension will supply water to the new Federal Furnace School. The work was done by the Department of Public Works, Water Division, with an average of 300' of 12" pipe laid per day.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$258,470.16.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION. LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length and Size
Peter Road	3,000 feet 8" A.C.
Plantation Road	1,920 feet 8" A.C.
Baldwin Road	600 feet 8" A.C.
Cambridge Way	420 feet 8" A.C.
Huntington Road	360 feet 8" A.C.
Indian Brook School	800 feet 8" D.I.
Federal Furnace School	912 feet 8" D.I.
Federal Furnace Road	4,800 feet 12" A.C.
Tobi Circle	235 feet 6" A.C.
Dubois Way	240 feet 6" A.C.
West Pond Road	755 feet 10" A.C.

Total 14,042 feet.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population 30,248 (Summer population 34,499 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855

By whom owned, Town

Sources of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, and Bradford Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne x Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	575,813,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	144,956,100 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	91,204,300 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	215,545,800 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	49,893,100 gals.

North Plymouth Well (electric)	296,107,700 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	21,048,300 gals.
Total Pumping	1,394,568,300 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 654,000 gals. RE-PUMPED).

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population 30,248 (Summer population 34,499 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 27,441.

Total consumption for the year, 1,394,568,300 gals.

Average daily consumption, 3,820,735

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 139.2

Gallons per day to each tap, 460.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe: Cement-Lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,
Cement-lined Ductile Iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch

Extended, 14,042 feet.

Discontinued, 0

Total now in use, 156 miles, 2,999 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$28.75.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.15.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 925 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,118 public and 17 private.

Stop gates added, 25; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 1,944.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 26 miles, 3,130 feet.

Service taps added, 284; discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 8,303.

Average length of service, 13 feet.

Average cost per service, \$80.00.

Meters added, 259.

Number now in use, 6,374.

Percentage of services metered, 76.7 percent.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank H. Brenner, Superintendent

SEWER DIVISION

The year of 1976 saw the completion of the storm drain line in the center of Town, much to the relief of the merchants affected by the torn-up streets. With this completion, there has been a reduction of 200,000 gallons of water per day being unnecessarily treated by the Sewerage Plant.

However, we still have many lines to be replaced or repaired before we can eliminate the flooding at the plant and stations caused by torrential rains. These problems must be corrected before we can enlarge our plant and expand our lines.

During 1976, we issued ten Sewer Entry Permits, two for new dwellings; three for existing buildings, two previously on private sewer systems; two for new buildings in the Industrial Park; and connections for the Agway Corporation on Long Pond Road, the new addition to the Yacht Club, and the Ocean Spray Building on Water Street.

In 1976, 575 million gallons were processed through the plant at a cost of less than \$.0004 per gallon, while we received \$91,405.90 in Sewer payments.

During the year, 46 manholes were installed throughout the Town to promote better servicing of the lines, and a large break on Water Street was repaired, thus eliminating a great deal of infiltration from this area. Though many downspouts and street drains have been removed from the sewer lines, there is still an ongoing program for the elimination of sump pumps, downspouts, and street drains.

We are looking forward to 1977 and bigger improvements in the sewer system as a whole — each disconnected downspout, street drain, or repaired sewer line is a step ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Damion Smith, Superintendent
Sewer Division

HIGHWAY DIVISION

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1976.

Street Cleaning

The two Mobil sweepers cleaned approximately 13,083 curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweepers also serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Ellisville, Long Pond and Chiltonville areas of Plymouth.

Asphalt Sidewalks

The construction of sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 4224' on east side of Warren Ave., 2112' on White Horse Road, and 300' on Cotton St. with an asphalt curbing. Curbing and asphalt sidewalk was placed on Water Street at McGraths Restaurant. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out by repairing small sections of dangerous sidewalks. Six seasonal men were hired again by the Selectmen this summer to work on sidewalks which proved satisfactorily.

Drains

Drainage this year consisted of the laying of 150' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe at Janebar Circle in Cedarville with one manhole and two leaching basins installed. A large leaching field was built with a bee-hive and stones at the low point in this area.

A drainage system was installed on Gunner's Exchange Road and included the laying of 460' of 15" reinforced concrete pipe, 20' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe with two manholes and two catchbasins built at a low point in the road. This drainage system was connected to an existing outlet in the pond owned by the Balboni Bros. contractors of Plymouth. Chipmunk Lane drainage had 198' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe laid with two catchbasins and four leaching pits built. A drainage problem was corrected on Esta Road at the property of Joseph Silva by installing 186' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe and one manhole into two leaching pits, with easements on the Silva property. At South Street, 150' of 18" concrete pipe and once catchbasin was built to stop a flooding condition at the Leland property. At Asiaf Way, under Chapter 40 section 6H, a 20' deep leaching field, bee-hive and stones were placed and gravel used to bring the road to grade. At Obery St., 20' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe was placed on County property and a 20' deep leaching field with beehive and stones was installed. Drainage at Passage Way was corrected by laying 280' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe and one basin built. The usual basin cleaning was carried out by the hydraulic basin cleaner and small repairs made to basins where needed.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 1910' of Buzards Bay Drive in the Buttermilk Bay section, from Coral St. to Lake Drive. This street was gravelled, regraded and surfaced with 3" of

Type I base and top. Passage Way, a distance of 300', was graded, gravelled and widened to 22' and surfaced with 2½" of Type I. Black Cat Road was widened from 18' to 24' and surfaced with 3" of Type I for a distance of 3100'. Colchester Drive was widened, reshaped and repaved with 3" of Type I for a distance of 2000'. Shoulder work and replacement of fences was also completed on Colchester Drive.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction

Long Pond Road, a distance of 8400', from Halfway Pond Rd. to Hedges Pond Road, was completed with the combined efforts of the Highway Division and Tree Division. The existing road was widened to 24', reshaped, gravelled and surfaced with 3" of Type I. Long Pond Road, a distance of 8448', from Oar and Line Road to Mast Road, was grubbed, widened, removal of trees and gravel brought in to keep the road passable for the winter. Work will continue on this section in the spring of 1977. Simeone Corporation completed the Type I surface on all these streets. The following streets received a seal coating of 3/10 gallons asphalt per sq. yd. and covered with sand: Gunner's Exchange Road 6336' and Bourne Road 4648'.

Traffic and Street Markings

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas and crosswalks were painted. Center guide lines were painted on Herring Pond Road, Federal Furnace Road, Seven Hills Road, two sections of the Long Pond Road and sections of the Bourne Road. The remaining street signs furnished at no cost by the Massachusetts D.P.W. have been erected on State Road and Route 44. Vandalism has again caused the Highway Division to replace many signs and posts, in many cases almost immediately after installation.

Guard Rails

Approximately 450' of guard rail was installed on Bourne St. in North Plymouth as a safety measure for traffic travelling in this area bordering the pond.

Chapter 40 of Mass. General Laws

With the Town accepting certain sections of this law for repairs on non-Town Ways, the Highway Division maintained several roads with gravel and hot mix which included West Wind Shores, Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Ave., Seaview Drive, Sole Road, Micajah's Heights, Ellisville Drive and others.

The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding. Requests from the DPW Director's office and Selectmen's office were taken care of as received by this office.

Respectfully submitted
Ralph L. Bonna
Highway Superintendent

FORESTRY DIVISION

REPORT OF TREE AND MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL

The Tree Division of the Department of Public Works had an increased work load during the year of 1976.

The Department of Natural Resources set the amount of \$15,565.00 to be appropriated by the Town of Plymouth for Dutch Elm Diseased trees. This amount has been the same for the past several years.

General spraying was done on Elm trees and other types of trees in the Town. Also root feeding of all newly planted trees, leaf feeding of older trees and roadside spraying, cutting and trimming of trees throughout the Town. The Tree Division received an excessive amount of calls for the removal of hornet's nests, as well as other pests. Calls were also received for the spraying of poison ivy. All calls were handled by the Tree employees.

Trees were cut throughout the Town for the following: construction of the Ball Field on White Horse Road at Boston Edison Land; Sewer Beds in Manomet; upper and lower ends of Long Pond Road due to resurfacing; Black Cat Road; Colchester Drive and the new Fire Station on Route 44. Most of the trees that were removed were scrub pine trees.

Sampling was done for Insect Pest Control and sent to the Shade Tree Laboratory in Amherst, Massachusetts. Five trees are known to have Dutch Elm Disease and these trees will be removed, as they were confirmed by the Laboratory.

In the Spring of 1977 a Tree Planting Program will be implemented by the Town. We are looking forward to this program and hope that it will work out for the best interest of the Town of Plymouth.

Daniel J. Fratus
Tree & Moth Superintendent
Insect Pest Superintendent

CEMETERY DIVISION

The regular care and maintenance of our cemeteries has been ably carried on by our regular personnel, supplemented by a temporary summer crew.

At Burial Hill we are endeavoring to have the old slate stones encased in granite — by scheduling a certain number each year. We continue to have visitors from all parts of the United States visit this cemetery, because of its historical significance. This past year, especially, we made an extra effort to keep it in good shape. We were rewarded for our results with the many compliments received. Some were verbal and others written to us after the visitors had returned to their homes.

At Oak Grove and Vine Hills we had no major projects scheduled. We did receive more complaints because of the theft of flowers and shrubs, particularly around Memorial Day. This is unfortunate and we feel there is no adequate way to cope with the situation. To our many friends who have experienced the loss of plants, we are sorry.

Our outlying cemeteries, Chiltonville, Manomet, White Horse, Russell Mills, South Pond and Cedarville required only basic maintenance.

More as a source of information, rather than a report, we are of the opinion that with so many new residents, they might be interested in the extent of our cemeteries. Currently, they comprise over seventy-four acres, the largest being over fifty-six acres; and the smallest only .03 acres.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to all our personnel. We extend to them the many compliments given us, fully aware that it is due to their efforts that we receive them.

We would be remiss if we closed without thanking all other Divisions of the D.P.W. for their aid and assistance. Also, our grateful appreciation to the Police Department for their services and cooperation.

Walter F. Smith
Cemetery Superintendent

PARK DIVISION

As with other divisions of the Department of Public Works the Bicentennial Year 1976 increased the demands and responsibilities of the Park Division. The greater than normal influx of people visiting the Town of Plymouth resulted in the additional usage of the town owned park facilities. Close supervision from the personnel of the Park Division plus combined cooperative effort from the other divisions of the Department of Public Works resulted in an efficient operation of the Park Division's facilities.

In addition Plymouth Beach was again placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Division with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. The new bath house was opened to the public in early July. Increased Park Police personnel and cooperation from the Police Department diverted the need for a curfew at the beach although there was many problems after dark.

We expect that the newly established Recreation Activities Commission will be of great benefit to the townspeople since more time and effort can now be devoted to the planning of recreational programs for all age groups and interests and we will work closely with their new commission in implementing and maintaining present and future planned recreational programs.

The Boston Edison Field in Manomet was almost completely constructed in 1976 and it is expected to be completed in the spring of 1977. This new playground facility includes a ballfield, two tennis courts and playground equipment. Again, the combined efforts of the Park, Highway, Water, Tree and Engineering Divisions of the Department of Public Works have created a new recreational facility which will provide many hours of relaxation to our Manomet residents.

The infield at the Siever Field Playground in North Plymouth was reconstructed with new sod, also, an outfield chainlink fence was installed which has greatly improved the field.

The Wenger Showmobile saw additional usage this past year with increased concerts in Plymouth, also, as a reviewing stand for parades in both Plymouth and Kingston. We hope this equipment will be utilized to a greater extent every year.

During 1976 the Park Division employed fifteen full time personnel and eighty-five summer employees. The total budget was \$397,195. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals and other miscellaneous sources amounted to \$23,299 — slightly over 17% of the Park Division budget.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to all other Town Departments and Commissions as well as the other divisions of the Department of Public Works for their help and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur Sirrico
Superintendent of Parks

Since part of our educational system is regionalized with Carver, the educational services funded by the Town are under the independent authority of several school boards. The services supplied run the gamut from public kindergarten for five year olds to adult education. Once again the reader will see signs of rapid growth in the Town reflected by the building of new schools to meet the needs of a rapidly expanding student body which is a reflection of the rapid growth of the community.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1978
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1979
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1977
Rev. Clinton E. Parker, Jr.	1978
Donald Raymond	1977
Richard J. Silva	1979

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
 William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent — Secondary
 Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent-Elementary Educa-
 tion

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager

Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Clerk-Receptionist

Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary

Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary

Mrs. Judith Mello, Billing Clerk

Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses:

Mrs. Mary Baietti

Ms. Ann Crane

Mrs. Helen J. Montanari

Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton — 746-6500 West — 747-0435

Cold Spring — 746-2442 Manomet — 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienists:

Jane B. Bradford

Jayne Snarsky

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds

Remo Lodi — Telephone - 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance

Chester F. Downie — Telephone - 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Telephone — 746-5883

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist

Telephone — 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

- (Grades 5-6) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Ms. Anne Gudonis, Assistant Principal
- Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 - Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 - Cold Spring School
- Federal Furnace School
Mr. James T. Walsh, Principal
Telephone — 746-4043
- Court Street Kindergarten — Telephone - 747-0591
- Hedge School
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140
- Indian Brook School
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Ms. Jo Ann Sikorsky, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 224-6753
- St. Bonaventure's
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 224-6374
- Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940
- Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Robert A. Sherman, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097
- South School
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal
Mr. Thomas A. Powers, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 224-8186
- West School
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 747-0435
- St. Peter's Kindergarten
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-4126

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR 1977-78

OPENS:

September 7, 1977

January 3, 1978

February 27, 1978

April 24, 1978

CLOSES:

December 23, 1977

February 17, 1978

April 14, 1978

June 28, 1978

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 10, 1977 — Columbus Day

November 4, 1977 — Teachers' Convention

November 11, 1977 — Veteran's Day

November 23-25, 1977 — Thanksgiving Recess

March 24, 1978 — Good Friday

May 29, 1978 — Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

June 30, 1976

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries:

Supt., Asst. Supts., and Business Manager	\$45,908
Office Secretaries	13,811

Expenses:

School Committee Expenses	232
Consultant Fee	—
Office Supplies	2,399
Auto Allowance	384
In-State Travel	234
Other Expenses	665

\$63,633

Out-of-State Travel

430

INSTRUCTION

Salaries:

Principals' Salaries	\$121,712
Secretaries' Salaries	48,322
Teachers' Salaries	2,039,876
Substitute Teachers	23,370
Summer Recreation Program	1,910
Home Instruction	721
Summer School Teachers	486
Part-time Music Teachers	—
Teacher Aides	95,658
Librarian's Salaries	5,848
IMC Director Services	10,739
Guidance Personnel Salaries	48,044
Psychometrist Salary	15,226

Expenses:

Principals' Office Supplies	1,272
Professional Memberships	117
Principals' Travel Expenses	153
Supplies	74,474
In-Service Program	347
Professional Improvement	2,904
Teachers' Travel Expense	1,026
Textbooks	44,829
Library Supplies	107
Newspapers & Magazines	250
Library Books	3,614
Audio-Visual Supplies	1,818
Film Rentals	975
Films & Filmstrips	124
Educational TV	2,400
Guidance — Testing & Supplies	2,987
Psychometric Supplies	167
Travel Expense	122

\$2,549,598

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salaries:

Attendance Officer	\$999
Health Services	41,498

Cafeteria Managers	10,283	
Noon Supervisors	17,753	
Expenses:		
Attendance Officer Travel	92	
Physicians' Services	4,329	
Mental Health	1,928	
Special Needs Evaluation	1,516	
Pre-School Evaluation	1,986	
Medical Supplies	8	
Health Services — Travel	363	
Pupil Transportation	459,288	
Vocational Transportation	2,346	
Physical Education	864	
		\$543,253
OPERATION OF PLANT		
Salaries:		
Custodians' Salaries	237,934	
Custodial Vacation Coverage	4,800	
Overtime & Substitutes	7,709	
Supervisor of Buildings & Grounds	6,673	
Painter Salary	8,464	
Maintenance of Grounds	520	
Expenses:		
Custodial Supplies	10,614	
Truck Expense	2,607	
Heating Buildings — Oil	53,631	
Electric Heat	88,639	
Electricity	28,006	
Gas	3,086	
Telephone	10,659	
Water	249	
Sewer	—	
Plowing & Mowing	1,224	
Fertilizer, Misc.	2,224	
General Maintenance	35,699	
Special Repairs — Maintenance	21,073	
Rental of Equipment	5	
Contracted Services — Security	26,936	
		\$550,752
FIXED CHARGES		
Rental of Buildings	57,200	
Insurance Program	4,879	
		\$62,079
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Transportation to Private Schools	27,320	
Tuition	173,535	
Vocational Tuition	6,302	
		\$207,157
ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS		
New Equipment	4,037	
Replacement	3,332	
		\$7,369

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE ANNUAL REPORT

At this time last year we truly believed that our space problems had been solved. Mr. Romeo Carletti and his Building Committee had completed our South and West schools and plans were underway for two more buildings, the Indian Brook and Federal Furnace Schools.

We ask that you share with us in the appreciation we hold for the frustrations suffered by Mr. Carletti's committee. A most unpleasant experience with the general contractor at the Indian Brook caused a termination of contract and a calling of the performance bond. Several sessions with attorneys were required before construction was renewed. At this moment we are hopeful to have this school open at the end of January.

Federal Furnace School suffered from the outset with delays. Our general contractor for Indian Brook was low bidder at the Federal Furnace. Mr. Carletti and his committee were called before the Department of Labor and Industries to justify their decision to disqualify this contractor.

Once a contract had been signed with the second-low bidder, we were beset by labor problems that caused serious delays. Our hope for the January date was not to be realized. At this time the heaviest winter we have known in many years has brought construction to a halt. It is not likely that we shall be able to use this building before next fall.

The enrollment which had begun to slow during last year has begun to rise again. We have worked closely with the Planning Board to keep abreast of community growth. Our best information is that a steady growth will persist over the next several years. There will be spurts of increase and periods when it will slow. Altogether, we see the future as a continuation of our recent past. Because we share the general fear of overbuilding, we shall seek to keep the one step ahead of our building needs. It has been the delays beyond our control that have brought about the rental requirements for Kindergarten space and the overcrowding of certain of our other facilities.

We congratulate our staff for the manner in which they have accepted the problems which our building delays have caused them. We continue to be thankful for the use of the facilities of St. Bonaventure's and St. Peter's.

It is our hope that you will make it a point to visit your child's school during this year. Our test results have indicated the high levels of progress being achieved in all grades. It will serve you well to know your school and the teachers of your children. Education is best served when we have a close home and school relationship.

We thank you for your support and promise our continued dedication to serve the best interests of every child who comes to us.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1976
ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	1	2	3	4	5	Sp.	Totals
Nathaniel Morton								
Cold Spring	85	96	76	74	96	350	20	370
Federal Furnace	67	86	77	77	68			427
Hedge	61	65	60	57	48			375
Indian Brook	83	105	86	92	85	80		291
Manomet	41	54	43	53	45	64		531
Mount Pleasant	43	42	36	31	33			300
South	91	99	89	75	76	62		185
West	132	153	117	115	114			492
TOTALS	603	700	584	574	565	556	20	3,602

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1976

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	Totals
K	M	61	224	6														291
	F	78	224	10														312
I	M		64	272	19	1												356
	F		78	254	11	1												344
II	M			64	224	15	1											304
	F			63	207	8												278
III	M				45	227	35											307
	F				41	209	15	1										266
IV	M					41	256	21	2									320
	F					31	192	18	1									242
V	M						19	181	77	12								289
	F						25	189	52	1								267
Ungraded	M				1	2	1	2		1		1	1	3	1	1	1	14
	F							1		1	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	12
Totals	M	61	288	342	289	286	312	204	79	13		1	1	3	1	1	1	1,881
	F	78	302	327	259	249	232	209	53	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1,721
																	Grand Total	3,602

COLD SPRING

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Sarke, Fred H.	Doctorate	Principal	Northeastern University, Bridgewater State	1974
Alzheimer, Jeannette E.	M	Reading	Boston College	1973
Davidson, Robert	B	Grade 4	Northeastern University	1975
Donelan, Theresa	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' College	1968
Duperre, Deborah	B	Grade 4	University of Massachusetts	1972
Finer-Berman, Ronna	M	Kindergarten	Boston University	1973
Govoni, Paula	B	Grade 1	St. Joseph's College	1973
Kirkpatrick, Sharon	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1974
Koffman, Connie	B	Grades 3-4	University of Massachusetts	1976
Mahoney, Sally	B	Grade 2	Regis College	1974
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1961
McGuire, Eileen	B	Grade 1	Stonehill College	1975
Melahoures, Constance	M	Grades 3-4	Bridgewater State	1969
Segal, Linda F.	B + 15	L.D.	Boston College	1976
Shea, Margaret	B	Grade 4	Fitchburg State	1972
Smith, Mary	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1972
Walker, Ruth	M + 30	Grade 2	Boston University	1958
Warren, Kathy	B	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts	1974
Weiss, Harriet C.	B	Kindergarten	American International College	1973

HEDGE

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth College, Newark State	1970
Cappannari, Dolores	B	L.D.	Bridgewater State	1963
Chamberlain, Evelyn	B	Grade 3	Lowell State	1975
Falconer, Theresa	B	Grades 1-2	Bridgewater State	1976
Gilmore, Gael	B	Grade 1	Stonehill College	1973
Gorman, Susan	B	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene College	1970
Gregory, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene College	1972
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1959
Malaquias, Penny	B	Kindergarten	Northern Illinois University	1976
Medeiros, Nancy	B	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State	1971
Santos, Faye	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1974
Sawyer, Phyllis	B	Grades 3-4	University of Massachusetts	1962
Tassinari, David A.	B + 15	Resource	Bridgewater State	1964
Taylor, Maryann	M + 30	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1966

NATHANIEL MORTON

Brown, Sumner M.	M + 15	Principal	Bridgewater State	1968
Arney, Gemma A.	B	Grade 5	Seton Hall University, Boston College	1969
Benson, Maryellen	B + 15	Reading	Stonehill College	1974
Bourque, Jeanne T.	B	Grade 5	Boston State	1976
Cellana, Carl L.	B	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
Clark, Richard A.	B	Art	University of Maine	1976
Dietlin, Barbara A.	B	Grade 5	Bridgewater State	1973

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Fairbanks, Patricia	B	Workshop	Anna Maria College	1975
Gallagher, Irene A.	B	Grade 5	Stonehill College	1974
Gray, Dianne A.	B	Music	University of Hartford, Barrington College	1973
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 30	Reading	Boston State College	1972
Gryncel, Rosemary	B	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts Boston State	1976
Gudonis, Anne L.	B + 15	Teaching Vice Principal	Bridgewater State	1976
Guidoboni, Mary E.	B + 15	Special Needs	Bridgewater State	1973
Hutton, Virginia W.	B	Grade 5	Boston University, Bridgewater State	1952
LeBlanc, Robert A.	B	Grade 5	Bridgewater State	1974
Nagle, Richard J.	B + 15	Grade 5	Boston State College	1971
O'Malley, Margaret M.	B	Grade 5	Boston College	1974
Piekarski, Kathleen	B	Grade 5	Framingham State	1976
Pimental, Diane K.	B + 15	Grade 5	Bridgewater State	1967
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	New York University	1963
Pinnetti, Mary E.	B	Grade 5	Boston College	1975
Plaut, Kim	B	Grade 5	Simmons College	1976
Richter, William	B	Music	Boston Conservatory	1976
Short, Helen M.	B	Phys. Ed.	City College of New York	1972
Sullivan, Tanya	B	Special Needs	Bridgewater State	1975
Traietti, Lucia E.	B	French	Boston College	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B + 15	Art	Temple Buell College	1972
Tupper, Anne K.	M + 15	Special Needs	Emmanuel College, Lesley College	1974
Vandini, Elizabeth W.	B + 15	Grade 5	Boston College	1964
Waterhouse, Charles	M	IMC	Bridgewater State	1972
Weiss, Robert S.	B	Grade 5	Bridgewater State	1976
Roy, Francis	B	Instr. Music.	Eastern Nazarene College	1973

MOUNT PLEASANT

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Sherman, Robert A.	M	Teaching-Principal	Worcester State	1976
Callahan, AnnMarie	B	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State	1974
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 1	Boston University	1970
Ernst, Anna	B + 15	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	1975
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley College, Boston University	1969
Rehm, Linda	B + 15	Grade 4	Paterson State	1974
Ribeiro, Diane M.	B	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1976
Worcester, Geraldine	B + 15	Reading	Bridgewater State	1972

MANOMET ELEMENTARY

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill College, Bridgewater State	1966
Agnew, Susan K.	B	Grade 3	Good Counsel College, Framingham State	1973
Bartlett, Alan T.	M	Grade 4	Jacksonville Florida University	1972
Broman, Signe S.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1960
DeVos, Martha A.	B	Kindergarten	Lesley College	1973
Freyermuth, Joanne	B + 15	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1966
McChesney, Marcia A.	B	Remedial Read.	Bridgewater State	1975
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	Grade 4	Regis College	1966
Morrill, Helen G.	Diploma	L.D.	Bridgewater State	1954
Pratt, Candace	B	Grade 3	Hyannis Norman, Bridgewater State	1964
Rizzotto, Natalie	B	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	1974
Shea, John	B	Grade 5	Boston State	1975
Sheehan, William A.	B	Grade 5	Assumption College	1975
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall University	1968
Wild, Jean W.	B	Grade 2	Framingham State	1969

FEDERAL FURNACE SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Walsh, James T.	M	Principal	University of Massachusetts, Boston College	1974
Annese, Mary H.	B	Grade 3	Salem State	1975
Brady, Mary C.	B	Grade 2	Regis College	1975
Brosnan, Dianne B.	B	Grade 1	Lesley College	1972
Cotta, Susan E.	B	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State	1974
Furtado, Lynette E.	B	Grade 1	University of Maine	1974
Gazarian, Corinne H.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1975
Govoni, Cheryl A.	B	Grade 2	Framingham State	1975
Gricius, Patricia R.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1966
Kane, William J.	B	Grade 4	Boston State	1974
Kopitz, Pamela	B	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1974
Lorusso, Mary	B + 15	Grade 4	Curry College	1975
MacDonald, Donna J.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1975
Mathewson, Patricia	B	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1975
Pritchard, Bernice M.	M	L.D.	Bridgewater State	1976
Sousa, Patricia A.	B	Kindergarten	Cape Cod Community, Bridgewater State	1973
Thatcher, Kerry L.	B	Grade 3	Stonehill College	1974
Wood, Nina	M	Grade 2	University of Kentucky	1976

INDIAN BROOK SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1957
Andrade, Susan	B	Music	Iowa State, Boston College	1976
Bernard, Joan M.	B	Grade 1	Rhode Island College	1974
Boccaci, Janet	B	Grade 4	Salem State	1972
Brady, Anne W.	B	Art	Mount Holyoke	1974
Brock, Amelia	B + 15	Kindergarten	Boston University	1970
Byron, Janet	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1973
Cametti, Barbara	B	Kindergarten	Stonehill College	1974
Dunphy, Jane E.	B + 15	Grade 4	Stonehill College	1974
Gregory, Elizabeth	B	IMC	Bridgewater State	1976
Griffin, Nancy J.	B	Grade 5	Keene State, New Hampshire	1975
LaCroix, Margaret	B	Grade 5	Lesley College	1976
Lyons, Judith Q.	M	L.D.	Lesley College	1976
Mack, Carol T.	B	Grade 3	New Hampshire State	1972
Notini, Dorothy	B	Grade 1	Lowell State	1963
Page, Susan E.	B + 15	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1968
Partridge, Linda B.	B	L.D.	Wheelock College	1976
Porter, Darragh	B	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	1976
Radigan, Nancy	B	Grade 3	Framingham State	1974
Reed, Ann Marie	B + 15	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1961
Scott, Cynthia B.	B + 15	Grade 4	University of Colorado, Tufts Univ.	1976
Sikorsky, JoAnn D.	B + 15	T.V.P.-Grade 5	Boston State, Bridgewater State	1976
Studley, Darice	B	Grade 5	Boston College	1976
Trask, Thelma	B	Grade 3	Fitchburg State	1971
Webber, Marie	B	Grade 2	Boston College	1975

SOUTH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1958
Badger, Carol	B	Grade 2	Boston State	1974
Bail, Barbara A.	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969
Bushey, Eleanor K.	B + 15	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	1968
Cashman, MaryAnn M.	M	Special Ed.	Boston College	1973
Dawson, Syrel D.	B + 15	Kindergarten	Russell Sage	1974
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1972
Dunn, Ellen E.	B	Art	Springfield College	1975
Dykeman, Marilyn A.	B + 15	Grade 5	Bridgewater State	1967
Foley, Patricia E.	B	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1976
Freyermuth, Donna	B + 15	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1973
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Grade 4	Cape Cod Community, Suffolk University	1959
Gay, Robert L.	M + 30	Remedial Read.	University of New Hampshire	1968
Hickey, Kathleen A.	M	IMC	Bridgewater State	1974
Kuhn, Carol A.	B	Grade 4	Simmons College	1974
Leveille, Dolores J.	B	Grade 3	University of Maine	1974
Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	Kindergarten	Eastern Nazarene College	1967
Longo, Arlene W.	B	Grade 1	Westfield State	1973
Maccatferri, Virginia	B	Grade 1	Curry College	1973
MacDonald, Kathleen M.	B	Music	Emmanuel College	1968
Masterman, Linda J.	B	Grade 5	Lowell State	1974
May, Daniel P.	B	Phys. Ed.	University of Massachusetts	1974
Miranda, Deborah A.	B	Grade 1	University of Connecticut	1974
O'Connell, Mary L.	B + 15	Grade 3	Rhode Island College	1976
Powers, Thomas A.	M	T.V.P.	Simmons College	1970
			Boston State	1974
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1963
Roper, Holly	B + 15	Remedial Read.	Bridgewater State	1975
Tousignant, Rachel L.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1974
Williams, Jean	B	Grade 1	American International	1969

WEST SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Grade or Position	Education	Service Began
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	University of Massachusetts	1958
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, New York University	1970
Buckley, Kent	B	Grade 3	Stonehill College	1974
Busi, Jane C.	M	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1969
Callahan, Elisa L.	B	Grade 1	Boston State	1973
Carney, Kathryn R.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1972
Conroy, Sharon	B	Grade 2	Wheaton College	1973
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1970
Diegoli, Carole M.	B	Grade 3	Fitchburg State	1972
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.	B	IMC	Bridgewater State	1974
Finn, Diane L.	B	Grade 4	River College, Nashua, N.H.	1971
Forbes, Michele	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1974
Freyermuth, Virginia K.	M	Art	Boston University	1976
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley College	1969
Hall, Margaret	B	Grade 2	Cape Cod Community, University of Massachusetts	1974
Herries, Phyllis	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1964
Hurd, Sandra H.	B	Kindergarten	Simmons College	1974
King, Kathryn R.	B	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	1975
McCabe, Carol A.	B	Kindergarten	Boston State	1975
Murdoch, Christine E.	B	Grade 4	Lesley College	1968
Murphy, John F.	B	Resource	Boston College	1975
Nickerson, Maryellen J.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1974
O'Donnell, Joyce O.	B	Reading	Middlebury College	1969
Ottino, Margaret W.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1975
Park, John W. Jr.	M	Music	Columbia University	1975
Post, Kathryn M.	B	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts,	1975
Santorsola, Rosanne	B	Grade 1	Boston College	1975
Silva, Cynthia M.	B	Grade 3	Salem State	1974
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M + 30	Resource	Bridgewater State	1965
Worcester, Richard A.	B	Grade 4	Stonehill College	1975
Zeichick, Karen A.	B	Reading	Bridgewater State	1975

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in System	Reason
Corbett, Beverly, R.	Grade 3	6	Leave of Absence
Ferazzi, Carole E.	Grade 5	5	Leave of Absence
Martel, Maurice	Music	2	Resigned
Meharg, Susan	Grade 5	5	Leave of Absence
Scaffa, Stephen	Workshop	1	Resigned
Scotfield, Harry	T.V. — Principal	2	Leave of Absence
Tavares, Constance	Grade 5	5	Leave of Absence
Radigan, Nancy	Grade 3	2	Resigned
Goodman, Ann	Grade 3	1	Resigned
Shea, Rosemary	Grade 2	7	Leave of Absence
Tavares, Margaret	Grade 4	5	Leave of Absence
Wheelock, Lois	Grade 3	4	Leave of Absence
Abbey, Eileen C.	Grade 4	4	Sabbatical Leave
Engelstad, Marsha	Grade 1	3	Resigned
Meilahn, Suzanna B.	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Raschi, Anna	Art	1	Resigned
Swartz, Carole	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Lorion, Charlene	Music	1	Resigned
Medici, Paul C.	Phys. Ed.	4	Resigned
Walenda, Alice	Speech	2	Leave of Absence

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse	Carter, Marjorie	Health Aide
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene	Giacchetto, Priscilla	Health Aide
Crane, Anne E.	Nurse	Nee, Arlene F.	Health Aide
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse	Willis, Judith	Health Aide
Snarsky, Jayne	Dental Hygiene		

ITINERANT TEACHERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Began
Bachelder, Evangeline	M + 15	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Bangs, Philip	B + 15	Phys. Ed.	University of Bridgeport	1976
Britto, David A.	B	Phys. Ed.	University of Rhode Island	1974
Cappannari, Ann	B	French	Bridgewater State	1975
Coffin, Paul A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Northeastern University	1976
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Massachusetts College of Art	1962
Dailey, Helen J.	B	Music	Lowell State College	1976
Feagley, Marjorie E.	B	Art	Massachusetts College of Art	1965
Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1973
Thomas, Myron		Inst. Music.		1976

PUPIL SERVICES

Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Director	Univ. of Mass., Bridgewater State	1968
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M + 30	Read. Con.	Bridgewater State	1964
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M + 30	Psychometrist	Bridgewater State	1940
Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston University	1965
Draper, Linda	M	Speech	Columbia University	1976
Post, Mary		Bi-Lingual	Stonehill College	1976
Griswold, Douglas S.	M + 30	Guidance	Harvard, Tufts	1976
Kozodoy, Marilyn R.	M	Guidance	University of Massachusetts	1972
Mogilnicki, Thaddeus	Dr. Ed.	Guidance	Bridgewater, Northeastern, University of Maine	1974
Weinman, Joan K.	M + 30	Guidance	Russell Sage	1974
Wetzel, Edwin M. Jr.	M	Guidance	Suffolk University	1975

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Downie, Chester

SCHOOL SECRETARIES

Caranci, Ruth	Federal Furnace	Nightingale, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton
Estes, Severina M.	Hedge School	Tavares, Beverly	West School
Langille, Marie	South School	Tracy, Margaret	Reading Cons. & Psychometrist
Pereira, Dora	Manomet Elementary	Woodward, Connie	Cold Spring
Powers, Doris	Clerical Aide — Mt. Pleasant	Stuart, Anne	Indian Brook
Sampson, Laura	Nathaniel Morton		

LIBRARIAN

Donnelly, Judith	Manomet Elementary	Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School
------------------	--------------------	------------------	--------------

TEACHER AIDES

Nathaniel Morton School

Hanson, Lois
Ireland, Sandra F.
Lally, Lisa
Tavares, Sonja

Cold Spring School

Baptista, Claudia
Beauregard, Therima
Broadbent, Harriet
Diodato, Mary Ann
Fornicari, Laura
Marinella, Pearl
Newell, Phoebe
O'Brien, Ruth C.
Ruggiero, Mary
Swift, Mary

Hedge School

Black, Betty
Ferreira, Linda
Gleason, Carol
Luce, Christine
Pedrini, Doris
Pinto, Monica
Rooney, Lorraine
Santos, Barbara A.

Mount Pleasant School

Cushing, Mary
Feroli, Barbara
Riley, Lorraine
Silva, Carol
Brenner, Madeline

Manomet Elementary School

Buckley, Margaret
Cadman, Inge
Costa, Virginia
Cox, Marilyn M.
Cryer, Priscilla
France, Alice
Mahon, Virginia
Weeks, Muriel

South School

Ballo, Elizabeth
Bradford, Donna
Casali, Carolyn
Cashman, Diane
DeVota, Norma
Doonan, Joan
Harvey, Louise
Hepinstall, Cynthia
McGrath, Wilma
Meyer, Elinor
Waitner, Marjorie
Williams, Patricia

Indian Brook School

Carlson, Agnes
DiSalvatore, Marcia
Geller, Ruth
Leary, Gertrude
McChesney, Janet
Morini, Sarabel
Nickerson, Joan
Souza, Carolyn

West School

Almeida, Patricia
Banzi, Elaine
Boudreau, Laurietta
Brown, Gloria
Costa, Beverly
Chase, Edith
Fortin, Louise
Gaudette, Dorothy
Gardner, Ann
Gomes, Esther
Hall, Sandra
Harlow, Sally
Kierstead, Judith
Knight, Carol
Maini, Jeanne
McAfee, Nance
Ripatrzone, Patsy
Otto, Evelyn
Paul, Cheryl
Santos, Arleen
Warnock, Marie

Federal Furnace School

Heath, Shirley
MacKiernan, Dorothy
Martin, Margaret
Nelson, Catherine
Sanbonmatsu, Marianne
Vining, Candice

NOON SUPERVISORS

Nathaniel Morton School

Gedutis, Constance
Mulqueeney, Rose

Cold Spring School

DeLory, Ann
Fornaciari, Laura
Ruggiero, Mary

Hedge School

Pedirini, Doris
Pinto, Monica
Rooney, Lorraine M.
Santos, Barbara A.

Mount Pleasant School

Brenner, Madeline
Silva, Carol

Manomet Elementary School

Cadman, Inge
Klimchuk, Jeanne
McQuillan, Celeste
Sullivan, Elizabeth

West School

Hall, Sandra
Harlow, Sally
Knight, Carol
Otto, Evelyn
Paul, Cheryl

Federal Furnace

Heath, Shirley
MacKiernan, Dorothy
Martin, Margaret
Nelson, Catherine

South School

Bradford, Donna
Doonan, Joan
Harvey, Louise
LaFond, Ann
Meyer, Elinor
Williams, Patricia

Indian Brook School

DiSalvatore, Marcia
Geller, Ruth
Carlson, Agnes
Morini, Sarabel
Nickerson, Joan

LUNCH PROGRAM

O'Dwyer, Ellen C.
Lessard, William
Pierson, Steven
Wood, Allen

Clerk
Director Food Services
Truck Driver
Truck Driver

Nathaniel Morton School

Bartlett, Fernanda
Ireland, Sandra
Motta, Mary
Pierson, Lois
Pimental, Mary
Vecchi, Carrie
Zucchi, Mary

Cold Spring School

Benevides, Nora
Locatelli, Clara
Tassinari, Lorraine

Hedge School

Ruemker, Frances
Santerre, Louise

CAFETERIA WORKERS

Manomet Elementary School

Armstrong, Nina
Mahoney, Joan
Taylor, Anita

Indian Brook School

Southworth, Virginia

Mount Pleasant School

Lewis, Hilda
Brenner, Madeline

South School

Campbell, Karin
Findley, Carol
Lynch, Roberta
Kaiser, Sharon
Croce, Janet
Velardo, Marjorie

West School

Costa, Dorothy
Costa, Marguerite
LaGambina, Irene
Shea, Donna
Soares, Alesandra

SUPERVISOR OF BUILDINGS [GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo J.

Painter

Mansfield, Harold

Carpenter

Govoni, Guido

CUSTODIANS

Nathaniel Morton School

Bastoni, Angelo
Camara, Arthur
Gavoni, Charles
Putney, Richard
Ragazzini, Arthur
Ruemker, Arthur
Viera, John
Voght, Richard

Cold Spring School

Luiz, Joseph
Rossetti, Carmino
Tavares, Charles

Hedge School

Ardizzoni, Horace, J.
Giaccaglia, Dario

Manomet Elementary School

Andrews, Joseph
Caprio, James
Peck, Kenneth

Mount Pleasant School

Bernardo, Joseph

Indian Brook School

Nelson, Steven

West School

Christofori, Gino
Daley, Temple
Dias, David
Lynch, Robert
Po, Robert
Ruediger, George E.

South School

MacPherson, Robert A.
McAuley, Duncan
Mathias, Joseph
Silva, Frank Jr.

TITLE I TEACHERS

Arons, Cynthia S.
Ashley, Joyce
Conroy, David
Davis, Ellen
Fleming, Phyllis
Gill, Ann
Harrigan, Lee
Dotolo, Elaine
Hayes, Katherine J.
Kappers, Terri
Larratt, Peter

Plymouth-Carver High School
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate
Plymouth-Carver High School
West School
Nathaniel Morton School
Gov. John Carver School
Indian Brook School
Indian Brook School
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate
Hedge School
West School

Phillip, Judith
Rapose, Scott

Robertson, Suzanne

Santerre, Janet

Schoonover, Kathy A.

Sherman, Robert

Sirrico, Valerie

Spillane, Pamela

Vasapollo, Jayne

Tracy, Mary

West School
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate
Gov. John Carver School
Gov. John Carver School
Gov. John Carver School
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate
Nathaniel Morton School
Plymouth-Carver High School
Indian Brook School
Hedge School

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Erwin K. Washburn, Chairman	Appointed
Doris P. Krensky, Vice-Chairman	1977
David A. Cappannari	1978
Jeannette G. Colas	Appointed
Elmer N. Haskins, Treasurer & Secretary	
Mrs. Adeline Keller	Appointed
John J. Pacheco	1979
Domingo Thatcher	1979

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
 William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent — Secondary
 Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent-Elementary

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
 Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Clerk-Receptionist
 Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
 Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
 Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary
 Mrs. Judith Mello, Billing Clerk

Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
 Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
 Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
 Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
 Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal
 Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse:
 Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen
 Telephone — 746-4700

Interviews arranged at school building by appointment.

School Dentists:
 Dr. I. Harry Keller
 Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienists:
 Jane B. Bradford
 Jayne Snarsky

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:
 Remo Lodi — Telephone 746-8450

Supervisor of Maintenance:

Ralph J. Curtis — Telephone 746-4700

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie — Telephone 746-3760

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Thomas M. Long, Principal

Office Telephone — 746-8450

(Grades 7-9)

School Nurse:

Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino

Telephone — 746-8450

Interviews arranged at school buildings by appointment.

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR 1977-78

OPENS:

September 7, 1977
January 3, 1978
February 27, 1978
April 24, 1978

CLOSES:

December 23, 1977
February 17, 1978
April 14, 1978
June 28, 1978

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 10, 1977 — Columbus Day
November 4, 1977 — Teachers' Convention
November 11, 1977 — Veteran's Day
November 23-25, 1977 — Thanksgiving Recess
March 24, 1978 — Good Friday
May 29, 1978 — Memorial Day

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1976

Grade	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PCIS	327	639	644	579			
PCHS					531	464	422
Totals	327	639	644	579	531	464	422
Total							
	2,189						
	1,417						
	3,606						

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1976

Grade	Sex	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
VI	M		88	66	7				162
	F		101	64	1	1			166
VII	M			163	113	23			299
	F			142	92	6			243
VIII	M			1	146	115			275
	F				148	102			260
IX	M				1	133	119	18	271
	F				2	138	86	11	237
Totals	M		88	230	267	271	132	18	1,006
	F		101	206	243	247	99	11	907
								Grand Total	1,913

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1976

Grade	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	30	Total
X	1	135	119	13					268
	2	154	97	9	1		1		263
XI		1	107	101	20				230
		1	135	89	9				234
XII			8	102	85	10	3		208
			11	126	70	5	1	1	214
Totals	1	136	234	216	105	10	4		706
	2	155	243	224	80	5	1	1	711
						Grand Total			1,417

Sex
M
F
M
F
F
M
F
M
M
F

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1976

ASSETS:

Cash	906,326.82	
Petty Cash	344.50	\$906,671.32
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES:

Public Law Funds	106,551.80	
School Committee Special Fund	200.00	
School Lunch Revolving Fund	41,106.60	
Athletic Revolving Fund	2,363.04	
Band Revolving Fund	414.14	
Reserve for Petty Cash	344.50	
Construction Balance — Revenue	118,423.05	
Surplus Revenue	539,354.72	
Tailings	739.19	
Payroll Deductions Payable	4,194.84	
Construction Balance — Non-Revenue	92,979.44	\$906,671.32
		<hr/>

OUTSTANDING DEBT JUNE 30, 1976

Serial Bond Issue Dtd. 11/1/61	685,000.00	
Serial Bond Issue Dtd. 2/1/72	3,570,000.00	
Serial Bond Issue Dtd. 2/1/73	190,000.00	
TOTAL OUTSTANDING DEBT		\$4,445,000.00
		<hr/>

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JUNE 30, 1976

ADMINISTRATION

Treasurer's Salary	\$6,500
Treasurer's Supplies	1,107
Computer/Payroll	3,500
Committee Expense	2,573
Legal Expense	1,105
Consultant Services	1,000
Superintendent's Salary	17,365
Asst. Supt. of Elem. Ed.	13,227
Asst. Supt. Secondary	13,227
Business Manager's Salary	6,628
Secretaries' Salaries	17,590
Office Supplies	2,640
Auto Allowance	408
In-State Travel	334
Out-of-State Travel	600
Professional Memberships	335
Other Expenses	787
Nesdec	1,235

\$90,161

INSTRUCTION

Adult Education Director	2,388
Adult Education Secretary	622
Department Heads	11,983
Coordinators	39,316
Director of Special Needs	10,248
Clerk of Special Needs	1,831
House Coordinators — PCIS	7,500
Principal's Salary	26,537
Vice-Principal's Salary	23,412
Asst. Principal's Salary	21,375
Principal's Salary — PCIS	19,712
Secretaries — PCHS	38,676
Secretaries — PCIS	35,304
Scheduling	2,000
Office Supplies — PCHS	3,500
Office Supplies — PCIS	2,644
Graduation Expense	2,500
Professional Memberships — PCHS	564
Professional Memberships — PCIS	290
In-State Travel — PCHS	615
Out-of-State Travel — PCHS	1,000
In-State Travel — PCIS	100
Out-of-State Travel — PCIS	150
IBM Supplies	2,753
IBM Rental	11,000
Teachers' Salaries — PCHS	1,670,963
Teachers' Salaries — PCIS	1,310,458
Adult Education Program	22,549
Evening High School	20,626
Substitute Teachers — PCHS	6,510

Substitute Teachers — PCIS	21,472
Home Instruction — PCHS	2,723
Home Instruction — PCIS	2,130
Intramurals — PCHS	3,412
Intramurals — PCIS	4,993
Summer School — PCHS	8,438
Summer School — PCIS	4,921
Plymouth Players	1,700
Driver Education	14,550
Music Teachers — Part-time	6,150
Teenage Mothers	3,150
Work Study Program	33,426
Work Study — Student Assistant	1,313
Distributive Education Teacher	12,793
Visually Handicapped — PCIS	15,292
Mobility Instruction for Visual Needs	876
Lab Assistant	2,991
Teacher Aides — PCIS	19,076
Occupational Workshop	4,525
Curriculum Development — PCHS	2,400
Curriculum Development — PCIS	1,000
In-Service — PCHS	499
Evaluation — Spring 1976	3,651
In-Service — PCIS	750
Professional Improvements — PCHS	3,128
Professional Improvements — PCIS	1,893
Professional Memberships — PCHS	417
Professional Memberships — PCIS	100
In-State Travel — PCHS	2,142
In-State Travel — PCIS	585
Out-of-State Travel — PCHS	1,481
Out-of-State Travel — PCIS	500
Supplies	34,905
Supplies — PCIS	29,130
Workbooks — PCHS	6,759
Workbooks — PCIS — Maps & Globes	8,974
Planetarium Supplies	4,225
Miscellaneous Supplies	6,343
Textbooks	23,821
Textbooks — PCIS	32,760
Plantetarium Texts	2,000
Librarian's Salary — PCHS	16,958
Clerical Salary — PCHS	7,119
Library Supplies — PCHS	1,000
Newspapers & Magazines — PCHS	1,460
Library Memberships — PCHS	50
Library Books — PCHS	5,563
Reference Books — PCHS	1,000
Paperback Books — PCHS	1,000
Librarian's Salary — PCIS	10,723
Supplies — PCIS	600
Newspapers & Magazines — PCIS	802
Library Books — PCIS	5,970
Reference Books — PCIS	2,211
Paperbacks — PCIS	1,425
Instructional Media Coordinator Salary	19,408
Audio-Visual Assistant — Clerical	3,389
Audio-Visual Supplies — PCHS	2,869

Film Rentals — PCHS	4,000	
Films & Filmstrips — PCHS	1,000	
Other Expenses — PCHS	50	
In-State Travel — PCHS	250	
Out-of-State Travel — PCHS	398	
IMC Director's Salary — PCIS	16,958	
Paraprofessionals — PCIS	6,987	
Planetarium Aide	1,613	
Audio-Visual Supplies — PCIS	2,719	
Films & Filmstrips — PCIS	1,098	
Film Rentals — PCIS	2,206	
Other Expenses — PCIS	78	
Educational TV — PCIS	525	
Guidance Salaries — PCHS	89,124	
Clerical Salaries — PCHS	17,142	
Salaries — PCIS	55,672	
Supplies — PCHS	3,371	
Supplies — PCIS	800	
Testing — PCHS	1,200	
Testing — PCIS	1,000	
Computer — PCHS	2,682	
Other Expenses — PCHS	2,900	
Other Expenses — PCIS	260	
		<hr/>
		\$3,922,100
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		
Attendance Officer Salary	4,464	
Attendance Officer Travel	700	
Physicians & Nurses Salaries	24,469	
Health Aide — PCHS	2,699	
Health Aide — PCIS	2,680	
Mental Health	4,000	
Special Needs Evaluation	3,081	
Medical Supplies — PCHS	506	
Medical Supplies — PCIS	600	
Other Expenses	75	
Transportation — PCHS	182,664	
Transportation — PCIS	340,165	
Field Trips — PCHS	3,543	
Field Trips — PCIS	1,090	
Operation of Buses — Salaries	13,199	
Operation of Buses — Insurance	—	
Operation of Buses — Maintenance	2,851	
Director of Food Services	8,400	
Head Cook — PCHS	6,111	
Head Cook — PCIS	6,505	
Noon Supervisors — PCIS	4,539	
Athletics	46,300	
Other Student Activities Salaries — PCHS	9,194	
Police Coverage	69	
School Publications — PCHS	523	
School Publications — PCIS	244	
Expenses	809	
Assemblies — PCIS	500	
		<hr/>
		\$669,980

OPERATION OF PLANT

Custodial Services — PCHS	88,675
Custodial Services — PCIS	120,803
Custodian Overtime (Subs) — PCHS	3,689
Custodian Overtime (Subs) — PCIS	2,216
Custodial Supplies — PCHS	7,622
Custodial Supplies — PCIS	7,500
Truck Expense	1,868
Heating — PCHS	43,186
Heating — PCIS	106,235
Utilities — PCHS	36,300
Utilities — PCIS	4,000
Telephones — PCHS	10,803
Telephones — PCIS	7,443
Maintenance of Grounds — Salary	11,456
Rental of Equipment — PCHS — Grounds	100
Ground Supplies — PCHS	3,500
Ground Supplies — PCIS	1,387
Upkeep of Shrubs — PCHS	304
Upkeep of Shrubs — PCIS	300
Plowing & Mowing — PCHS	563
Plowing & Mowing — PCIS	643
Supervisor of Buildings & Grounds	6,673
Supervisor of Maintenance — PCHS	12,390
Head Custodian — PCIS	11,620
Overtime — PCHS	1,073
Overtime — PCIS	—
Special Repairs — PCHS	7,390
Contracted Services — PCHS	12,670
Contracted Services — PCIS	10,255
Supplies	3,101
Supplies — PCIS	3,000
Maintenance of Equipment — PCHS	20,000
Maintenance of Equipment — PCIS	14,967

\$561,732

FIXED CHARGES

Non Professional Retirement	31,205
Retirement — PCIS	34,871
Veteran Retirement	10,104
Blue Cross/Life — PCHS	91,419
Blue Cross/Life — PCIS	91,419
Insurance Program — PCHS	24,622
Insurance Program — PCIS	5,267
Rental of Space	11,500

\$300,407

ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS

New Equipment — PCHS	18,356
Small Engine Repair	2,048
Title III Projects	7,500
Replacements	13,853

\$41,757

DEBT SERVICE

Principal — PCHS	125,000
Interest — PCHS	23,905
Principal — PCIS	690,000
Interest — PCIS	180,368

\$1,019,273

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE ANNUAL REPORT

Having reached our decision a full year ago, we share your disappointment that greater progress has not been made in the planned development of our proposed high school.

The primary cause of delay has come from the impasse that has existed at the State level that came about as a result of your vote at last year's Town Meetings to return jurisdiction of Grade 6 to the local School Committees. This amounted to deregionalization, something quite contrary to the master plan adopted by the State Board of Education.

We have pursued a resolution of this problem with all industry. Several meetings have been held with State Officials and numerous reports have been developed for their consideration. We are pleased to be able to report to you at this time that an understanding appears finally to have been achieved.

Simply stated, the State would prefer to have our Towns extend the regional concept to include all Grades K - 12. To encourage this extension, they have offered certain financial incentives.

We have agreed to place the matter before both communities at the upcoming Town Meetings. It is our intention to have all pertinent information prepared for you before the April meetings. The State has assured us that they will respect your judgment. We urge you to become as informed as possible and to vote what you believe to be in the best interests of our total school community.

We are pleased to have Mr. Robert Nelson serving as our consultant in the development of the vocational program. He brings a rich background of experience to his task. Over the past several months he has worked with our architects to assist us in the development of a vocational program in which our communities may take great pride.

We are presently seeking the assistance of interested citizens willing to serve on advisory boards for this program. If you are interested, please contact Mr. Nicolas directly.

Congratulations go to the administrators and staff members of both the High School and the Intermediate School. Despite the evident problems in an overcrowded facility, no curtailment of our educational programs has been suffered.

Title transfers are presently underway. Our thanks go to Mr. John Talcott for the generosity of his final offer. The cost to the community of \$250,000 for the entire 120 acre plot was considerably below the appraisals that have been made.

We look forward to your continued support and promise to do all that we can to maintain the highest levels of educational opportunity for the young people of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Erwin K. Washburn, Chairman
Doris P. Krensky, Vice-Chairman
David A. Cappannari
Miss Jeannette G. Colas
Mrs. Adeline Keller
John J. Pacheco
Domingo Thatcher
Elmer M. Haskins, Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

The completion of the self-evaluation program was one of the highlights of the 1976 school year. The objective of working toward the common goal of quality education became a reality after fifteen months of concentrated cooperation by the community, the students, and the teachers. Mr. Robert J. O'Donnell, Director of the Evaluation Program, stated that the executive committee of The New England Association of Schools and Colleges voted to award Plymouth-Carver High School continued membership and accreditation in the association for ten years through 1986. Final action on this recommendation was accepted by the association at its annual meeting in June 1976.

Our staff found the experience an interesting and profitable one, and it will help all of us to work toward the goal which we are all seeking: continued improvement of secondary education in New England.

It was encouraging to learn that the over-crowded condition at Plymouth-Carver High School will be solved with the construction of a second high school and a vocational school. The target date for completion of these two buildings has been set for July 1980. The two high schools with a vocational school will broaden the curriculum offerings for all students and meet the individual needs of these students.

Pupil enrollment continued to increase from 1373 students in September 1975 to 1417 students in 1976. During the school year 2.5% of the student body dropped out of school, and this low percentage can be attributable to our extended school day.

The increasing pupil enrollment necessitated a staff increase in order to carry out the school program. Additions have been made in the Guidance, English, Social Studies, Math, Science, Physical Education, Art, Home Economics and Reading Departments. With the assistance of Federal Funds two remedial math teachers and one remedial reading teacher were additional members to the faculty.

The social and cultural programs involved many students and several activities: Senior Show, a play, concerts, proms, dances, and field trips. The Student Council should be commended for their innovative programs, and particularly for getting the entire school involved in Spirit Week prior to the Thanksgiving recess.

Curriculum workshops were conducted during the summer months in Business, Health and Family Living (K-XII) and a grade XII humanities program to be implemented in January 1977. A Career Education committee, chaired by Dr. Fred Sarke, is in the process of surveying the current scope of career education in all schools.

Successes of the athletic teams earned recognition for the outstanding records they compiled. The girl's field hockey team was crowned league champions and the boys' basketball team captured the basketball title in the Old Colony League. The success of our

athletic teams has contributed greatly to the notable school spirit which exists between the student body and staff.

The American Field Service Chapter, faculty, and student body at Plymouth-Carver High School were pleased to welcome Maria del Pilar Mutis from Columbia. The selection of the American family to take Maria del Pilar into their home as a member of the family during the year was Mr. and Mrs. Eugene G. Doherty, of 19 October Lane, Plymouth. We were elated by the honor brought us by Sid Martin, a junior, selected to study in Panama.

The Class of 1975 received \$109,330.03 from scholarships and financial aid; of the total received \$30,568.03 is the amount of the local program. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies. We are grateful to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver for this continued support.

Progress is one of our most important goals, and this cannot be achieved without the concentrated effort of faculty, students, school committee, superintendent's office, and the citizens of Plymouth and Carver. It is through their efforts that we generate our strength to provide the best education for our young people.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilbert P. Cingolani
Principal

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE				
Long, Thomas M.	M + 30	Principal	Stonehill College, Bridgewater State	1966
Vecchi, Paul	M + 30	Vice Principal	Stonehill College	1966
HOUSE COORDINATORS				
Greengross, Steven A.	M + 30	Apollo House	Boston University	1975
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1972
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Viking House	Curry College, Boston State	1969
Rich, Harry W.	M + 15	Gemini House	Bridgewater State	1975
Duerden, Marie	M	Mercury House	Boston State	1976
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston University	1964
*Azevedo, Dennis A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Springfield College	1976
Banker, Dana	B	Typing	Stonehill College	1974
*Banville, Maurice R.	B	Spec. Needs	Bridgewater State	1976
*Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Emmanuel College	1956
Bembery, Edward	B	Social Studies	Suffolk University	1975
Berman, Lawrence	M	Science	Boston State	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts	Framingham State College	1965
Besse, Martha	B + 15	Unified Arts	Bridgewater State College	1962
Bradley, Robert	B + 15	Social Studies	Providence College	1973
Blake, W. Russell	M	Planetarium Dir.	Old Dominion College, Va. Polytechnic	1973
Braun, Karl	B + 15	Phys. Ed.	Dean Jr. College, Ithaca College	1973
Butters, Sylvia	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston University	1967
Candito, Carol	M	Speech: Part-time	Bridgewater State	1975
Cappuccino, Judy	B	Lang. Arts	Stonehill College	1975
Cardinal, Vivian B.	B	Vocal Music	Anna Maria College	1974
Carlotto, Paul E.	M + 30	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State	1975
*Carroll, Robert	B	Social Studies	Assumption	1976
Chavez, Sharon T.	B	French	Catholic Univ., Central Conn. College	1974
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State	1960

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Cicerone, Anthony	B + 15	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
Clark, Catherine M.	B	Art	University of Maine	1975
Coakley, Robert L.	B	Science	Boston State	1975
*Coleman, Emerson	B	Health	Keene State	1976
*Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Social Studies	Univ. of Vermont, Bridgewater State	1966
*Collins, John	B	Social Studies	North Adams	1976
*Cormier, William	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg State College	1976
Correia, Diane	B	Math	Merrimack College, North Andover	1975
*Cox, Mary	B	Health	Northeastern	1976
Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State	1961
Cubie, LaRue	M	Reading. Spec.	Eastern Nazarene College	1973
Cullivan, Margaret	M	Lang. Arts	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Damon, Mary A.	B	Spanish	University of Conn.	1974
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts	Fitchburg State College	1973
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Social Studies	Boston Univ., University of Maine	1961
Dewar, Evelyn J.	B	Social Studies	Sony	1975
Dewar, Alan L.	B	Busi. Ed.	Salem State College	1974
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts	University of Ma.	1971
Doench, Marie K.	M	Social Studies	Vassar College, Brown University	1974
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Salve Regina	1971
Dowling, Janice O.	B	Spec. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1975
Durant, Marie	M + 15	Math	Boston State College	1973
Estes, George A.	B + 15	Science	Southeastern M.T.I.	1969
Flaherty, Brian	B	Science	Boston College	1976
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Reading Spec.	Bridgewater State	1960
Giles, Jean	B	Science	Framingham State	1971
Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math	Framingham State	1973
Gilli, Bonnie	B	Lang. Arts	University of New Hampshire	1974
Gillis, Winifred F.	B	English	Boston University	1974
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts	Boston University	1959
Glendye, Candace D.	B	Art	Central Michigan Univ.	1974

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Science	Bridgewater State	1960
Gould, Edward B.	B	Social Studies	Colorado State	1975
Graham, David S.	B	Math	University of Bridgeport	1975
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math	Bridgewater State College	1954
Heaton, Beverly J.	B	English	Bates College	1974
*Gray, Bonita	B	Spanish	University of Ma.	1976
*Hamilton, Deborah	B	Home Ec.	University of Ma.	1976
Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts.	Boston State College	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Reading Spec.	Bridgewater State	1968
Howard, Paul F., Jr.	B	Gen. &	Boston Conservatory of Music	1975
		Vocal Music		
Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts	Simmons College	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City College	1968
Hurney, Barbara A.	M	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1967
Juzukonis, Lillian	B + 15	Math	Emmanuel College	1969
Kamsler, Catherine	B	Lang. Arts	St. Lawrence University	1976
Kasarian, Peter	B	Phys. Ed.	Springfield College	1975
Kelley, John	M	Social Studies	Brooklyn College	1967
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts	Hiram College	1971
Knox, Dan S.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem State	1975
LaBreck, Francis P.	B	Science	Westfield State	1974
Lajoie, Sally	B	Science	Fitchburg State	1972
Lally, Kevin M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Northeastern	1974
Lane, Dorothy A.	B	Science	Bridgewater State	1974
LaPlante, Alfred H.	B + 15	Science	Boston University	1975
Levine, Lois C.	B	Science	Northeastern University	1974
Lundy, David W.	B + 15	Science	Boston State College, Univ. of Ga.	1968
Marshall, Robert S.	B	Social Studies	University of Maine	1974
Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1973
McHugh, Regina	B	Music	Sacto State College	1975

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Meier, Carolyn J.	B	Social Studies	Bridgewater State	1974
Morris, Leslie A.	M	Librarian	Georgetown Univ., Simmons College	1974
Moyer, James	B	Science	Bridgewater State	1967
Marty, Clare F.	B + 15	Math	Bridgewater State	1974
Mullins, David	B	Math	Lafayette College	1971
Noyes, Robert	B + 15	Math	Merrimack College	1973
Pacheco, John A.	M	Social Studies	Bridgewater State	1974
Pacheco, John	B	Instr. Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Merrifield, Robert	M	English	Lowell State, Univ. of Ma.	1966
Panza, Robert	B	Science	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971
Perry, Roger A.	B	Science	Bridgewater State	1974
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Social Studies	Boston University	1964
Petrangelo, Julian J.	B + 15	Science	University of Rhode Island	1973
Petrocelli, Sheila	M + 30	Science	Long Island University	1976
Phillips, Warren G.	B	Science	Bridgewater State	1975
Pinto, Wayne	B	Math	University of Maine	1974
Princiotta, Catherine	M	Math	Bridgewater State College	1970
Rose, Mary	B	Social Studies	Bridgewater State	1975
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B + 15	Reading Spec.	Bridgewater State	1968
Roy, Carol A.	B	Math	University of Maine	1974
Roy, Guy	B	Math	University of Maine	1972
Russell, Jane M.	B	Home Ec.	University of New Hampshire	1974
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts.	Lowell State, Bridgewater State	1963
*Scaffa, Stephen	B + 15	Spec. Needs	Northeastern	1976
Shaw, Paula	B	Lang. Arts	Rhode Island College	1975
Silva, Elaine	M + 15	Reading Spec.	Boston University	1975
Simeone, Wendy	B	Lang. Arts.	Southwestern Univ.	1975
Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts	Fitchburg College, Worcester Jr. Coll.	1967
Sullo, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Holy Cross College	1974
*Stevens, Scott	M	Social Studies	Brown University	1976
Szkutak, Deborah	B + 15	Math	Emmanuel College	1973

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Trovato, John M.	B + 15	Math	Westfield State College	1974
Toutain, George	M + 30	IMC Director	Boston University	1971
Valente, Warren	B + 15	Social Studies	Holy Cross College	1973
*Wagner, Elizabeth	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State	1976
Walsh, Noel, M.	B	Social Studies	University of Ma.	1974
Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts	Gorham State	1972
Weiner, Londa L.	M	Lang. Arts	University of Ma.	1975
*Wirzberger, Stephen	B	Math	Bridgewater State	1976
Whiting, David S.	B	Social Studies	Wesleyan University	1975
*Wohlander, James	B	Math	Bridgewater State	1976
Wigdor, Sheryl	M	Math	State Univ. of N.Y., Boston University	1973
Zilanskas, John	B	Science	Bridgewater State	1974
*Zucchelli, Deborah	B	Home Ec.	Mt. St. Mary College	1976
*New Teachers 9/1/76				
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	Boston College	1972
EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS				
Banville, Thomas E.	M + 15	Apollo House	Boston University	1970
Coupe, Gail C.	M + 30	Viking House	Springfield College	1975
Goodwin, Jane	M	Ranger House	Bridgewater State	1971
Marzelli, David	M + 15	Gemini House	Rhode Island College, Univ. of Conn.	1974
Whitmore, Robert	M + 15	Mercury House	Nichols College, Suffolk University	1974

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.

Brenner, Lillian — Nurse's Aide

SECRETARIES AND CLERICAL AIDES

Garnett, Ann	Planetarium Aide	Talbot, Marilyn	Gemini House — Clerical Aide
Gummer, Monica	Apollo House — Clerical Aide	Usher, Betty	Clerk-Receptionist — Main Office
Raymond, Evelyn	Ranger House — Clerical Aide	Trask, Elva	IMC Clerical Aide
Rogers, Lucy M.	Secretary — Main Office	Weeks, Claire	Clerical Aide — Core
Small, Shirley	Mercury House — Clerical Aide	McKay, Mary B.	Planetarium — Clerical Aide

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
SNIP PROGRAM				
Crosby, Sarah E.	M	Teacher — Coord.	SUNY Buffalo	1976
Cwalinski, Anne	A.B.	Teacher Assist.	Stonehill College	1975
Jones, Kent	BS	Teacher — Spec. Needs	Boston University	1975

TEACHER AIDES

Berzansky, Darlene — Reading	Grady, Diane — Core
Bryer, Diane E. — Ranger House	Coletti, Janice — Learning Center
Crowell, Joanne — Apollo House	Cordeiro, Nancy — Gemini House
Kendall, Elizabeth — Core	McGrath, Catherine — Planetarium
McNary, Virginia — Viking House	Nickerson, Patricia — Apollo House
Nicholls, Irene — IMC	Regan, Helene — Science Lab
LeBlanc, Janewite — IMC	

MAINTENANCE

Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Lamb, George	Custodian
Almeida, Enis	Lewis, George	Custodian
Amiro, Ernest	Malaguti, Harold	Custodian
Caton, Joseph	Smiddy, John	Custodian
Correa, Russell	Viera, Antone	Custodian
Costa, Arthur	Thatcher, Alice	Housekeeper
Ferro, Agnes	Whitman, Paul	Custodian
Guaraldi, Guido	Zaniboni, Lewis	Custodian

TRANSPORTATION

Lindquist, Warren

CAFETERIA

Govoni, Joan	Manager	O'Keefe, Janice	Assistant Cook
Shaw, Louise	Cook	Pimental, Alberta	Cafeteria Worker
Furtado, Dennis	Baker	Rooney, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Barnes, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker	Roulas, Virginia	Cafeteria Worker
Brown, Ann	Cafeteria Worker	Sarnelli, Laura	Cafeteria Worker
Eufrazio, Barbara	Cafeteria Worker	Secondo, Bella	Cafeteria Worker
Fortini, Almarie	Cafeteria Worker	Secondo, Evangeline	Cafeteria Worker
Fraccalossi, Joan	Cafeteria Worker	Woolson, Marilyn	Cafeteria Worker
Kelleher, Ann	Cafeteria Worker	Borelli, Rita	Cafeteria Worker
Malaguti, Catherine	Cafeteria Worker	Strassel, Beverly	Cafeteria Worker
Nickerson, Linda	Cafeteria Worker		

NOONTIME SUPERVISORS

Gilmore, Rosemary	Gregory, Karen
McAuley, Lois	O'Dwyer, Ellen

PERSONNEL CHANGES 1976

Name	Position	Yrs. in Service	Reason
Dangelo, William F.	Foreign Language	6	Sabbatical Leave
Proppi, Barbara	Social Studies	47	Retired
Riehl, James	Social Studies	1	Resigned
Spath, Antone	Special Needs	28	Retired
Strassel, Jeanne	Language Arts	8	Transferred to PCHS
Ward, John	Special Needs	10	Leave of Absence
Roberts, Cecilia A.	Home Ec.	1	Resigned

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
GRADE 6 TEACHERS				
NATHANIEL MORTON				
Appelman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts	American International College	1973
Arnold, Patricia	B	Grade 6	University of Ma.	1974
Atwood, Margaret	B	Grade 6	Central Conn. State College	1966
Dabransky, Irene F.	B	Grade 6	Salem State	1974
*Dinsmore, Janet K.	B	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1976
Downey, Jeanne T.	B	Grade 6	Boston State College	1974
Connor, Barbara	B	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1972
Gilli, Maureen	B + 15	Grade 6	University of Ma.	1974
Gold, Lois	B	Grade 6	Pasadena College	1974
Katz, Laurie	B	Grade 6	Glassboro State	1974
LeSueur, Mary D.	M	Counselor	Brown University, Bridgewater State	1975
Rondelli, Henry	M	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1971
Scranton, Harvey	B + 15	Grade 6	Boston University	1966
*Stempleski, John	B	Grade 6	Boston College	1976
Vannerin, Ellen	B + 15	Grade 6	Boston University	1966
Corbett, William	Tutor — Phys. Ed.		Boston State	1975

TEACHER AIDES

Ganem, Eileen A.

Maccaferri, Donna

GRADE 6 TEACHERS

MANOMET

*Anderson, Gary	B	Grade 6	Stonehill	1976
*Murray, Susan	B	Grade 6	Va. Commonwealth University	1976
*Pettingell, Catherine	B	Grade 6	Framingham State	1976

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
SOUTH ELEMENTARY				
Currie, Deborah A.	B	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1974
Huff, Richard A.	B	Grade 6	Boston College	1975
*Wacholder, Margaret	B	Grade 6	Boston State College	1974
INDIAN BROOK				
Dexter, Gail H.	B	Grade 6	University of Ma.	1974
Tagg, Judd M.	B	Grade 6	Salem State	1975
GOVERNOR JOHN CARVER				
Borgatti, Joan	French Tutor	Part-time	Northeastern University	1975
Constantine, Constance	B + 15	Grade 6	Boston College	1976
*Hagan, Patricia	B + 15	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1975
Conditto, Carol	M	Speech — Part-time	University of Ma.	1976
*Ochiltree, Susan E.	B	Grade 6	University of Ma.	1976
*Phillips, David	B	Grade 6		
*New Teachers				

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Principal	Boston University	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	Vice Principal	University of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Principal	Merrimack College, Boston University	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
*Allaire, Jeanne	B	Foreign Lang.	Bridgewater State	1976
Allen, John M.	B + 15	English	Boston College	1973
Anderson, Frank	M + 15	Social Studies	Villanova Univ., Bridgewater State	1973
Angell, Margaret	B + 15	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Special Ed.	Boston College, Bridgewater State	1961
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Social Science	Harvard College	1965
Benoit, Christine D.	B	Business Ed.	Salem State College	1974
*Barros, Barbara	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Bouve College	1976
Barlow, David	M	Science	University of Rhode Island	1954
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art	Bridgewater St., Ma. College of Art	1961
Briggs, Richard	B	English	Bridgewater State	1968
Bouley, Jackie L.	B	Home Ec.	University of Rhode Island	1974
Clark, William H.	M	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg State, Bridgewater State	1966
Cohee, Vincent L.	B	Spec. Ed.	Boston University	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Boston University	1966
*Colley, Dawna	B	Science	University of Ma., Rutgers University	1976
Correa, Walter R.	M	Typing, Bookkeeping	Bridgewater State	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston University	1973
Cosgrove, Patricia L.	B	Spec. Ed.	Boston College	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston College	1975
Cryer, Henry	B	Athletic Director	Boston University	1967
Davis, Carol	M + 30	Foreign Lang.	Panzer College	1959
DeLano, Joan	B + 15	Math	Boston College	1969
Dennell, Muriel	B + 15	Chemistry, Bio.	Bridgewater State	1971
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture	SMTI No. Dartmouth	1967
			Fordham University	1957

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin	Boston College, Bridgewater State	1952
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Emerson College	1963
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Phys. Science	Elion College, Springs College	1957
Evans, Donna J.	B	Itinerant	Bridgewater State	1975
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	New Hampshire State College	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Automotive	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston College	1970
Gerrior, Paul	M	Drafting	Fitchburg State	1971
Griswold, Ruth M.	B + 15	Remedial Reading	Tufts College, Bridgewater State	1973
Haigh, Bernice	B	Remedial English	University of Maine	1965
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Social Science	Aurora College	1971
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art	Rhode Island School of Design	1968
Henderson, Clair A.	M + 15	Spanish	Wells College, Wesleyan University	1971
Huban, Marvin F. Jr.	B	Distr. Ed.	Bridgewater State, Northeastern Univ.	1974
Hughes, Perrin	M	Science	Franklin & Marshall College	1968
Hussey, Charles R.	M	Social Science	Ohio Univ., Univ. of Bridgeport	1974
Jillson, Helen Ann	M	Math	Bridgewater State	1971
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M + 15	U.S. History	Bridgewater State	1946
Johnston, Jeanne	M	English	Michigan St., Univ. of Ohio	1971
Johnstone, William T.	M	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State	1960
Keating, Andrea	M	L.D. Reading	Boston College	1976
Keisling, Mary	M	Math	Merrimack College	1972
Spence, Lynne	B	Busi. Ed.	Salem State	1975
Lee, John	B + 15	Math	Worcester Poly Tech	1971
Lyness, Jr., James F. X.	M	Math	Boston College	1975
Leonardi, Rita	B	English	Salve Regina College	1974
Lyon, Walter	M	English	Boston State College, Univ. of Iowa	1973
MacDuffee, Nancy	M	Phys. Ed.	University of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	M	Ind. Arts	North Ill. Univ., Aurora College	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German — Part-time	Valpariso University	1964

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Martin, Karen A.	M	English	Tufts University	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M + 30	Chemistry	Tufts University, Boston University	1965
Martinelli, Inger	B	Busi. Ed.	Ohio University	1973
McCarthy, Jr., John W.	B + 15	English	Boston College	1975
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math	Boston College, Bridgewater State	1967
Mondeau, Willard E.	M + 30	Busi. Ed.	Northeastern, Bridgewater State	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Westfield State College	1962
Morse, Nancy C.	B	Math	Bridgewater State	1970
Murphy, Peter	B	Phys. Ed.	Springfield College	1972
Nagle, William	M	Social Studies	Boston College	1966
Newman, Jane	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater State	1974
O'Connor, Mary	B	English	Regis College	1973
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Offner, Susan	Ph.D.	Biology	Pembroke College, MIT	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	Smith College	1969
Palmisano, Rebecca E.	B	Math	Eastern Nazarene College	1974
Lloyd, Barbara	B	Social Studies	Bridgewater State	1976
Pearson, Linda	B	Busi. Ed.	Salem College	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg State College	1969
Petrangelo, Donna	M	English	University of Rhode Island	1972
Piepul, Nancy	B + 15	Foreign Lang.	Middlebury College	1975
Randall, Russell W.	M + 30	Math	Boston University	1960
Reitz, Martha L.	M	Spanish & French	Wittenburg Univ., Univ. de Strasbourg	1973
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geography & World Affairs	Tufts University, University of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960
* Rogers, Robert	B	Permanent Sub.	Eastern Nazarene	1976
Ruprecht, Joyce	B + 15	Math	American International	1970
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B + 15	English	Swartmore College	1963
* Sauer, Linda	B	Art — Part-time	University of New Hampshire	1976
Seaman, Richard	M	Art	Fitchburg State College	1970

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
Shea, Henry A.	B	Social Studies	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	M	Science	Regis College	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts College, Boston University	1966
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Community College	1967
			Plymouth State College	
Strauch, Shirley A.	B + 15	Home Ec.	University of Kansas	1975
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Busi. Ed.	Boston University	1958
Tarantino, David F.	B	Social Science	Providence College	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Social Studies	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater State	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., Univ. of Ma.	1972
Thompson, Alba	M + 30	Social Studies	Bridgewater St., Asia Institute	1969
Thornton, Sylvia V.	B + 15	Music	Boston University, Bridgewater State	1970
Turpin, William T.	M	Busi. Ed.	Salem State	1962
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Phys. Ed.	Boston University, Bridgewater State	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Williamantic College	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater St.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Science	Natl. Taiwan Normal Univ., Univ. of Ma.	1972
Ward, Richard	B	Phys. Ed.	University of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater State	1967
White, Pamela	B	English	Tufts University	1975
*St. Martin, Kenneth	B	Math	Boston College	1976
Strassel, Jeanne	B	Lang. Arts	Salem St.	1968

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Service Began
*Tanguay, Mark	B	Social Studies	Colby College	1976
*Thorsen, Martin	B	English	Curry College	1976
Hartley, James	M	Coord. of Special Needs	Springfield College	1975
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	LIBRARIAN A	Boston State Teachers College	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	COORDINATORS Audio Visual	Boston College, Boston University	1968
Farrell, Margaret E.	Ph.D.	Science	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater State	1970
*New Teachers 1976				
ADMINISTRATOR OF SPECIAL NEEDS				
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE				
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Guidance	University of Ma., Bridgewater	1968
Comiskey, Patricia	M + 30	Head Guidance	Boston College	1966
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Counselor	Bridgewater State	1940
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guidance	Bates College, Harvard Graduate	1965
Worth, Maurice	M	Guidance	Boston University	1975
Rogers, Thomas	M + 30	Guidance	Clarkson College	1976
Henry, Mary	M + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridgewater State	1955
HEALTH DEPARTMENT				
Stephen, Elizabeth A., R.N.			Vecchi, Patricia — Nurse's Aide	
SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE				
			Downie, Chester F.	

CLERICAL

Flynn, Joan M.	Instructional Media Coord. —	Terry, Colleen R.	Guidance Secretary
Bramhall, Virginia P.	Clerical Aide	Whiting, Marion	Secretary — Main Office
Culbertson, Jane	Library Secretary	Borgatti, Cecilia	Secretary — Main Office
Ferazzi, Ann E.	Clerical Aide — Main Office	McKenna, Maryann	IBM Assistant
Laine, Helen	Clerical Aide — Guidance	Fernandes, Anita	Clerical Aide — Main Office
Morse, Patricia	Lab Assistance	Donovan, Mary Jo	Secretary — Special Needs
Roncarati, Doris M.	IBM		
	Guidance Secretary		

MAINTENANCE

Lodi, Remo J.	Supv. of Buildings and Grounds	Holmes, Richard	Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maintenance	Ledo, Flora	Matron
Almeida, Joseph	Custodian	Merada, Charles W.	Custodian
Anabel, William	Custodian	Pedrin, Columbo	Custodian
Barros, Ernest	Custodian	Taddia, Louis J.	Custodian
		Manfredi, Antone R.	Custodian

AUTO SHOP ASSISTANT

MacKay, Gary

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce	Director of Food Services	Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Salgado, Lee	Head Cook	Pontes, Elsie	Cafeteria Worker
Borghesani, Rose	Cafeteria Worker	Scagliarini, Carol	Cafeteria Worker
Boudreau, Betty	Cafeteria Worker	Sirrico, Lois	Cafeteria Worker
Diegoli, Virginia	Cafeteria Worker	Zanotti, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Jones, Alice	Cafeteria Worker	Veres, Louis	Cafeteria Worker
Maki, Ruth	Cafeteria Worker	Ketchen, Claire	Cafeteria Worker
Neal, Florence	Cafeteria Worker	Patchett, Diana	Cafeteria Worker
Nelson, Pauline	Cafeteria Worker	Strong, Christine	Cafeteria Worker

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in Service	Reason for Leaving
Kispert, David	Social Science	4	Resigned
Morris, Jill	Foreign Language	4	Sab. Leave

MAY 26 1978

NON-CIRCULATING

